### **Seton Hall University** eRepository @ Seton Hall

The Catholic Advocate

Archives and Special Collections

12-3-1964

The Advocate - Dec. 3, 1964

Catholic Church

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarship.shu.edu/catholic-advocate



THURSDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1964

PRICE 15 CENTS

# Papal Legate Opens **Eucharistic Congress**

BOMBAY — The 38th Inter-national Eucharistic Congress opened in Maiden Oval here Nov. 28 in a solemn ceremony attended by 150,000 pilgrims from throughout the world.

The opening was presided over by Bombay's Valerian Cardinal Gracias and Gregory Cardinal Agagianian, Pope Paul's own emissary to the

THE POPE himself will spend three days in Bombay before the close of the cele-bration.

But the Pontiff was present in a very real sense to many Indians. As the congress opened the American Freight-er SS Steel Voyager unloaded part of Paul's gift of wheat ing their turn to unload the food for the famine-struck In-

Cardinal Agagianian celebrated a Solemn Pontifical Mass and distributed Communion to groups of delegates who were seated on stands near the towering white congress altar.

Earlier, the papal legate de-livered a speech inaugurating the congress in which he praised Indians as "unflinching devotees of human ideals and religious convictions."

Cardinal Agagianian's talk

was preceded by an introduc-tion by Cardinal Oracias and talks by national and local of-

BRITISH Archbishop John

"This Eucharistic Congress is no sectarian affair," he said. "Indian Catholics are not holding a kind of private international garden party. In-dia herself is the host of this great congress to which all men of goodwill have been invited.

India "is making her first Holy Communion by becoming host for the first time in history to an International Eucharistic Congress," he de-

clared. Dr. Zakir Hussain, the Moslem vice president of India, hoped the congress, by bring-ing about a deeper understand-ing among men and nations, would pave the way for the creation of a world social or-der which would be rid of ra-(Continued on Page 3)

### Find Bodies in Church

# Congo Killings Continue; Pope Pleads for Peace

LEOPOLDVILLE, The Congo (NC) — The bodies of 28 white persons, most of them said to be nuns and priests, were discovered in a church

See Editorial Page 4

across the Congo River from the onetime rebel stronghold of Stanleyville.

Reports from Stanleyville said eight other persons were rescued by white mercenary troops in the Congo's north-east. Many other missionaries are still in danger.

### Fast Rules In Effect

VATICAN CITY (NC) — An official of the Congrega-tion of the Holy Office has said the new Communion fast regulations, announced at the closing of the ecumenical council's third session, are now in effect and

THIRTEEN OTHER persons were reported killed at Wam-ba, north of Stanleyville. Eight of these were said to be Catholic mission workers. The news of the Wamba slaying was carried to the town of Paulis by Dominican nuns after that town was liberated by Belgian paratroopers.

The Verona Fathers in Italy announced that one of their missionaries, 57-year-old Rev, Remo Armani, was killed by rebels in Paulis just before

rebels in Paulis just before Belgian soldiers swooped down on that town, 230 miles north-east of Stanleyville. Also listed among the 21 killed at Paulis was the Rev. Joseph Tucker of Portland. Ore., a Protestant medical missionary. He was killed at a mission operated by the Do-minican Fathers.

In Bonn, Germany, the Sac-red Heart Fathers said 27 of their missionaries were saved from the rebels in Stanleyville. However, 40 other priests and nuns are still said to be in rebel hands.

Among those rescued was Rev. Adolph Martin Bormann, son of the missing former nazi leader Martin Bormann. The Leopoldville Catholic

news agency reported that about 170 foreign missionaries, including White Fathers and nuns of various congregations, are being held under house arrest in Uele province north of Stanleyville. Later reports said 20 priests are being held hostage in the town of Aba near the Sudan border, and that a group of Carmelite nuns at Fataki have been kid-

napped.

Survivors have told grim stories of torture and attempted escape. Sister Anne-Marie Merkens, 45, of Hoensbroek, The Netherlands, told how she and 16 other nuns were beaten and forced to parade naked before jeering rebel soldiers. She was superior at a mission hospital at Bondamba, about 300 miles northwest of Stan-

IN OTHER developments: Four of seven Canadian members of the Sisters of Wisdom, missing in the Congo since August, are now safe in Leopoldville. Three of them are still unreported, however, according to the Canadian De-partment of External Affairs.

• Pope Paul made two ap-





FATHER DUFFY



MSGR. RODIMER

**Bishops** 

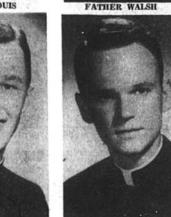
# MSGR, HILL

MSGR. SUCHON



MSGR, BRESTEL

FATHER LASCH



MSGR. SHEERIN



MSGR, STEFAN



MSGR. HAAG



FATHER TRAPASSO

# Paterson Appointments

# Bishop Names 8 Deans; Two Honored by Pope

**Hit Trend** In Films

WASHINGTON (NC) warning against a "deplorable trend" in films has been issued by the Episcopal Com-mittee on Motion Pictures, Ra-dio and Television, which calls upon religious leaders, educa government officials and particularly parents do something about it.

The trend, the Bisbops point out, is "a substantial decrease" in family films and an (Continued on Page 3)

PATERSON Navagh this week announced 17 major diocesan appoint-ments as well as honors granted to two members of the clergy by Pope Paul VI.

Msgr. William F. Louis, chancellor of the diocese since its creation in 1938, was named a vicar general and was also a vicar general and was also one of eight vicars forane (deans) appointed by the Bish-op. The number of deaneries was expanded from three to

THE TWO priests honored by the Pope are Msgr. An-

Listings and Text, Page 3

drew V. Stefan, pastor of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Boonton, who was elevated to the rank of protonotary apostolic, and Msgr. Edward J. Scully, pas-tor of Immaculate Heart of Mary parish, Wayne, who was made a domestic prelate. They were also named vicars forane for Boonton and Wayne by

Bishop Navagh.

Msgr. Scully was one of three diocesan consultors appointed by the Bishop, the others being Msgr. Emil R. Suchon, pastor of Sacred Heart, Rockaway, and Msgr. Joseph R. Brestel, pastor of St. George's Paterson

THE OTHER vicars forane are Msgr. Walter H. Hill, rector of St. John's Cathedral, for Paterson; Msgr. Christian D. Haag, pastor of St. Monica's, Sussex, for Sussex; Msgr. Sussex, for Sussex; Msgr. John J. Sheerin, vicar general and pastor of St. Margaret's, Morristown, for Morristown; Rev. Joseph J. Duffy, pastor ver, and Rev. Donatus Walsh, pastor of St. Catherine's, Ringwood, for Upper Passaic

Msgr. Frank J. Rodimer, assistant chancellor and secre-tary to the Bishop, was named chancellor of the diocese to succeed Msgr. Louis.

In other chancery appointments, Rev. John T. Catoir

### Council Texts In 2nd Section

cil decrees promulgated by Pope Paul VI at the close of the third session are in-cluded with this issue. See the tabloid section for

the full texts of the Con stitution on the Nature of the Church, and the de-crees, On Ecumenism and On the Eastern Churches.

was named secretary of the tribunal, Rev, Kenneth B. Lasch was named assistant chancellor and Rev. Paul J. Longua was named director of the Society for the Propaga-tion of the Faith and diocesan representative of The Advo-

A NEW PARISH, St. Gerard Majella, was created in Pat-erson and Rev. Thomas J. Trapasso, assistant at Blessed Sacrament parish for 15 years was named its pastor, effec-tive Jan. 6 of next year. Both Msgr. Stefan and Msgr.

Scully will be invested with their new rank at ceremonies to be held in their parish churches at a date yet to be determined.

MSGR. STEFAN, who had served as vice chancellor of the diocese and notary of the matrimonial tribunal 1938, is a native of Elizabeth and was ordained in 1928. He became pastor at SS. Cyril and Methodius in 1933, Msgr. Stef-

# Statement On Jews Attacked

An Advocate News Summary

As the Fathers of the Vatican Council left Rome to re-turn to their Sees, the Middle East erupted in a turmoil of opposition to the council dec-

opposition to the council declaration on non-Christians.

While the document — not to be promulgated until the fourth session — contains many kind comments on Moslems, the Mid-East Moslems and many of their Catholic neighbors ignored it to heap abuse on the council and its statement on the Jews absolving them of the killing Christ,

IN JORDAN, the Jerusalem Times led the attack with this comment:
"Who crucified Christ? The
Vatican in 1964."

Vatican in 1964."

And a group of Christian parliamentary deputies said they will ask the government to take control of all Catholic mission schools and urged Catholics to "split" with the Vatican. An Orthodox deputy made an explicit invitation to them to join their churches.

(Continued on Page 2)

# Tell Disappointment At Failure to Vote On Liberty Draft

An Advocate News Summary North American Fathers re-

turned from the Vatican Council this week disappointed — but not bitter — over the last minute failure of the religious liberty declaration. Each had his own story to

acan had his own story to tell about the fate of the docu-ment. The draft was orginally scheduled for a vote Nov. 19 — the next-to-last council working day — but was post-poned at the request of a num-ber of Bishops.

ALBERT CARDINAL Mey er of Chicago, Joseph Cardin-al Ritter of St. Louis and Paul Emile Cardinal Leger of Montreal led a last-minute petition drive to have the Pope bring the draft up for a vote. The appeal lost.

Cardinal Riter said one rea-son for this was that Pope Paul himself saw faults in the document and told him "We don't want a faulty statement — we want a statement based on sound principles" when the Cardinals presented the peti-tion.

Pope felt the minority who asked for more time to study asked for more time to study the document were well with-in their rights in asking for a delay and reminded the peti-tioners that a vote could be taken "only after mature ex-amination of a question, no matter what it be."

Cardinal Meyer said "Pope Paul explained to us that . . . he did not wish to infringe upon the right of those who asked that the document be carried over . . . "

EACH PRELATE was dis-appointed. "We can't face the (Continued on Page 2)

### Holy Day On Dec. 8

Tuesday, Dec. 8, is the Feast of the Immaculate Conception and a holy day of obligation on which Catholics must attend Mass.

The office of The Advocate will be closed that day in observance of the feast.

A Few Snags But . . .

### Clear to English Mass Response Loud,

By ANNE BUCKLEY

NEWARK - "Let the Amen NEWARK — "Let the Amen sound from His people again!" urges the 17th century hymn currently being revived in Catholic churches. And last Sunday the people's "Amen" sounded — loud and clear — to the Mass prayers offered by their priests for the first by their priests for the first time in English.

Although the change had been long anticipated, there s a striking effect during first minutes of Mass to hearing the words of the Introit spoken by the priest in in most parishes, the people gave their responses with en-thusiasm — and continued to do so in the smaller congregations at weekday Masses. "For the first time in my life," said a 70-year-old man in Paterson, "I didn't feel left out of the Mass."

FOR PRIESTS, the effect of praying in their conversational language was more meaning-ful and intense prayer, more deliberate enunciation, and a feeling of union with the peo-

said a priest of 25 years. "It's not just 'God and me' — it's the whole community, the to-tal sacrifice. I can't forget the

people are there, because I can hear them."
Said Rev. John P. Hourihan: "The feeling of union it was like falling in love with

the lay people . . ."
"Attention to Mass is fan-tastic," said Msgr. Joseph J.
Gallo of Blessed Sacrament,

Paterson, where an altar facing the congregation was just installed. "The people are looking at you when you read



B. Murphy in ceremony of installation of 21 lay lectors at St. Bernard's, Plainfield, last week. (Story, Page 16) Last Sunday, with the introduction of English into the Mass, laymen took their places as readers and commentators in hundreds of North Jersey

to them; they're not buried in their missals," observed Rev. Anthony J. Franchino of St. Joseph's, Newton. It was only the beginning, on the First Sunday of Advent, of

something which Rev. Elias Mayer, O.S.B., of St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, reminds, "has to affect people's lives," but the effects were becoming perceptible. "You can feel the seed of that charity that is the object of this communal worship," said a woman in Newark. "It's there as you hear the voice of the person next to you, and his prayer next to you, and his prayer and your prayer become the same prayer, and maybe you never saw him before, but you know he's your brother."

IF YOU WERE in St. Anthony's Church, Hawthorne, that person standing next to you might have been a member of the n earby First Reformed Church. Because the Rev. Seel Beet believes "that the English Mass is a significant event in the entire Church, which ought to be felt more widely than just in the Catholic community," he brought 20 of his parishioners to the 8 a.m. Mass at St. Anthony's Sunday. (He went the week before, too, so he could you might have been a mem week before, too, so he could

"We joined in the responses, using the cards," he said, "and we were able to feel we "and we were able to feel we were worshiping, rather than watching an alien ceremony. The people were very impressed — by the physical way Catholics worship with standing and kneeling, by the priest's Gospel homily, by the clear meanings of the different parts of the Mass.

"I think this change opens the way to further concernation

the way to further cooperation and understanding between Protestants and Catholics — on a level that is more ef-fective than, say, a meeting between clergymen.

MOST PASTORS reported, some of them with a degree of amazement, that the tran-sition to the English participated Mass went very smoothpated Mass went very smooth-ly. In churches where the con-gregation had been practicing its English responses while the priest prayed in Latin during the past month or so, the ef-fect Sunday was, as one priest put it, that "the priest is no longer in the way of partici-pation."

And while some said the re-sponses "could have been louder," many reported, as did Msgr. Gallo, that their ple "gave a good solid re-turn." Even those pastors, like Msgr. John E. McHenry of Our Lady of the Vistation Paramus, who had anticipated a great snarl in the church parking lot as a result of lengthier Masses, were happily admitting they were wrong.

'We shortened the we snortened the an-nouncements and read them before Mass." he explained, "and the priest's homily, a continuation of the Mass it-self, was shorter than serm-ons used to be. Masses were no longer than usual." BUT THERE WERE snags,

in almost every parish. Priests were as jittery as they were at their First Masses, a few forgot that the Gloria is omit-ted during Advent (Father Hourihan at Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken, good-naturedly apologized for this before his homily, observing that there are vast opportunities for humility in the new liturgy) and occasionally cele-brants forgot and reverted to Latin where the English is now called for.

"I HAD TO commute," said Msgr. William C. Heimbuch of St. Genevieve's, Elizabeth, "between the card and the (Continued on Page 2)

# Texts of Vatican Coun

Because of the space needed to provide this servneeded to provide this service to readers, the feature page has been eliminated this week, and the movie and play listings appear in abbreviated form. Next week Topic will resume its normal schedule, with a treatment of moral values appropriate to Legion of Decency Sunday, Dec. 31.

Cardinal Leger said the

By JOHN COGLEY Religious News Service

The Ecumenical Council al most from the beginning has been subject to swift changes in mood. At the end of the 1963 session, for example, the atmosphere was pessimistic after it became certain that religious liberty and the statement on the Jews would be

Again, at the end of this year's session, there were dark hours after the council president's decision not to call even a preliminary vote on religious liberty. In spite of a record of progressive accomp seemed stupendous only two years ago, the third session also appeared to be concluding in a spirit of defeat.

IT WAS a measure of the Fathers' annoyance that 1,400 of them, led by American Bishops, appealed directly to Pope Paul, asking him to contravene the order

Holy Father turned down the request, although he assured the unhappy Fathers that religious liberty would be

the first topic under discussion in the fourth and final session of the council

All is not lost — any more than the declaration on the Jews was lost after it was carried over to the third see sion. The Fathers voted over-whelmingly for a stronger version of it a year later. Many in fact will now ac-knowledge that they are happy the original did not turn out to be the official council verto be the official council ver-

POPE PAUL remains an enigmatic figure, who walks the lonely road of the leader with little comfort and less

Paul is not at this point a popular Pontiff. He does not elicit either the kind of spon-taneous effection given to John XXIII or the awed respect XXIII or the awed respect which Pius XII demanded and received without effort.
The Bishops themselves, and

certainly the press, blow hot and cold on him. Before his election, he was unquestion-ably the favorite of the progressives. Since his coronation he has not fulfilled all their

The conservatives are no more enthusiastic about him. They know the Pope's heart is with the progressives and are convinced that a more de-cisive Pope would never have permitted the council to go as fas as it has down the road to aggiornamento.

THESE, THEN, may be the darkest hours for Paul VI. But it may also be true that he is precisely the kind of man the Church needs at this time of ferment and change.

It is clear that the task he faces is to hold the Catholic faces is to noid the Catholic community together, to make certain that the Pope remains the father of all, and slowly the father of all, and slowly to insure that there is a viable transition from the old to the new as the Church faces up to the difficult implications of

to the difficult implications of Pope John's aggiornamento. What looks like indecisive-ness may be leadership of a high order. What appears to be Hamletic uncertainty may be, instead, the caution of an ecclesiastical statesman who knows only too well the dang ers lurking in "unconditional surrenders" and "total vic-tories." Time alone will show

stamp of genius that only a few now suspect is his. So far, his record is quietly

excellent. The Vatican Council has had its ups and downs of course. The will of the majority from time to time has been frustrated, but what has actually come out of the council. formally and officially, has been all that the progressive majority might have desired, and considerably more than they dared to hope for two

WITH THE exception of the slap-dash communications de-cree promulgated in the last session, the pronouncements have been forward-looking and profound. The three pronounce-ments issuing from the third session, along with the liturgical constitution of the sec ond, will change the face of Catholicism.

These accomplishments were all brought to fruition under the pontificate of the present Pope. It is doubtful that had Pope John lived, even he, for his charismatic have had any better

POPE JOHN was not only the object of vast affection but also of suspicion and disdain in the Church. It is secret in Rome that many highly-placed Vatican prelates felt that his policies were disastrous and utterly doomed to

THERE IS no talk of this the test of this kind under Pope Paul. With the proclamation of collegiality, the relationship between Pope and Bishops has subtly

There is more actual equality now, though the supremacy of the Roman Pontiff remains unchallenged.

In the future there is sure to be more give-and-take and consequently more tension, more compromise. The Holy Father will be a less remote, less awesome figure as the excessive papalism of recent

history fades away.

Pope Paul is the first Pontiff of this new era. If he is more criticized than his predecessors, the change may re-flect nothing more than the fact that he has caught on so well to the developments in the Church.

# The Congo . .

peals for peace. One, published in the Vatican City newspaper Osservatore Ro-mano, called for the "safe-guarding of human rights, particularly those of the weak and defenseless."

Another, contained in a message to Archbishop Joseph Malula of Leopoldville, said:

"In these difficult moments your beloved country, the Congo, is experiencing once again, we are close in our hearts to all its children, particularly those who have been ticularly those who have been most sorely tried. Hoping for the return of tranquility so earnestly desired, we invoke on the Congo an abundance of divine graces and send the faithful and their shepherds an all embracing apostolic blessing as a pledge of our fatherly solicitude."

Observatore Romano it.

Osservatore Romano it-self deplored the Congo hor-rors in front-page editorials on

rors in front-page editorials on two consecutive days.

"In the face of the sorrows of that land," the paper said, Nov. 27 "it is the wish of all that concord and peace may become consolidated in the Congo and that a faithful and diligent life might be resurred. diligent life might be resumed amid understanding and col-laboration from all citizens."

The next day, editor Rai-mondi Manzini wrote: "All of us . . . can deduct

from the horrors of these days the vision of a social coexis-tence in which the natural law and progress in liberty are re-placed by civil war as a so-lution to controversies," said the editorial.

"It cannot be said these hor-rible episodes were prompted by discordant, imponderable by discovant, imponderable groups. They have rather been promoted to become a sym-bol and an instrument of def-inite political aims and ideo-logical claims."

• A Catholic missionary priest who was one of 19 mem-bers of his congregation to es-cape from the Stanleyville area of the Congo in early November, said rebellion was fomented by Chinese Commun-ist agents. ist agents.

Rev. Franciscus Innerebner; M.S.C., asserted at the Sacred Heart house near Munich that Chinese Communists are conducting two schools for guer-rilla fighters in Brazzaville in the neighboring Congo Republie and that there was also Chinese communist general in Bujumbura, the capital of

• The Dutch government announced that four Dutchmen had been slain in Stanleyville. One was a 63-year-old Montfortian Brother, Brother Clemens Vennix, S.M.M.

# Mass in English

(Continued from Page 1) Missal to remember which should be English and which Latin." On this point a ma-jority of priests agreed with Msgr. John J. Feeley of Our Lady of the Valley, West Or-ange, who said, "I feel the liturgical commission should have gone all the way with the English, especially calling for English in the short responses and any prayers the priest and people say togeth-

Msgr. John M. Mahon of the Newark Archdiocesan Liturgi cal Commission predicted that "in the future, as structural changes are made in the Mass, serious consideration will be given to the problem of switch-ing from English to Latin. Eventually, probably every-thing but the Canon will be

in English."

For Msgr. Vincent J. Puma
of Our Lady of Providence
Mission for the Spanish-speaking Paterson, the situation was complicated by the fact that he was saying a Mass in Spanish and another in English and preaching in both languages, along with worrying about his lectors and the new Offertory procession, and "almost losing a collection when the ushers got confused about when to take it." Finally, they did, he said, "but it was the smallest we've ever had."

OTHER PRIESTS observed that the new participated wor-ship seems to "cry out" for altars that face the congregation and emphasize the munal meal significance of the Mass.

The majority of North Jer-sey churches had laymen acting as lectors and commenta tors Sunday, some for the first time, others after several weeks of breaking in. Nervousness was observed in many of them — one lector breeched rubrics by inviting the con-gregation to be seated during the Gospel - and they ob

liged. But the general observation by priests was that "they did a fine job." commentators proached their task with self-assurance, pastors reported that new posture regulations failed to confuse the people, but in other parishes a major snag was hesitancy about when to stand, sit and kneel.

The lay lectors' themselves were impressed and delighted with their new role. And for the most part the congregations were edified by the pres-ence of laymen in the sanctu-ary. Said a woman in Sacred Heart, Bloomfield:

"When I saw the priest standing by the altar and list-ening to the lay lector read the Epistle, I realized better than ever before that lay per ple really do have a role in the Church."

BUT NOT ALL North Jersey Catholics were happy with the changes, although most parishes reported far fewer objectors than anticipated. "You mean to say there's going to be a fellow up there in a collar and tie every Sun-day?" grumbled a middle aged man in Paramus. "Are there any parishes nearby where they're having Mass as usual?" another wanted to

Some said they missed the Latin. "Before, you could go to Australia or Italy or Japan and the Mass would be in the universal language," com plained one man. To which ob jection a woman offered, "I'm not in Australia nearly as of ten as I'm in Elizabeth, and I pray much better in a language I use for talking.

uage I use for talking."
Others complained of "feeling like Protestants." A few
Negro converts in Holy Spirit,
Orange, told Msgr. David Price they had been glad to leave participated worship be-hind them in the Baptist church. But most of his congregation, Msgr. Price reported, seemed to enjoy employing at Mass their natural inclination toward singing.

Singing was presenting a problem in parishes where the is not present every Mass and pastors hesit ate to call for "a capel-la" renditions of unfamiliar hymns. Edward Martin of Hawthorne disparaged hymns as an instrument of "drawing the people away from the Mass instead of into it." But on the whole, people seemed to find their fervor increased by the singing of appropriate entrance, Offertory, Commun-ion and recessional hymns which they found themselves humming on Monday morning

as they worked.

And in the parish bulletin of Immaculate Heart of Mary Maplewood, a "Help Wanted" ad asked for people to lead congregational singing.

FOR SOME, the changed lit. urgy was a shock. For son like a man at Our Lady Consolation, Wayne, it dr the response, "Is this all it is?" For others, the introduction of the vernacular and par-ticipated worship was the re-ward of years of work and prayer.

It was like that for Paterson's liturgical commission chairman, Msgr. Frank J. Rodimer, who offered his Mass Sunday for Msgr. Frederick McManus, leading U.S. litur-gist who devoted himself to the cause of renewal in worship

for many years.

And it was like that for Mr. and Mrs. Reinhold Kissner of Passaic, president and secre ary, respectively, of the Ver-nacular Society, who have been laboring and lobbying for 15 years for the introduction

# People in the News

Bishop Jacques Mangers, S.M., 75, of Oslo, Norway, has retired and will be succeeded by Coadjutor Bishop John Wil-len Gran, O.C.S.O., who in 1962 became the first Trappist monk to be named a Bishop in

more than 50 years.

Msgr. Joseph F. Donnelly
will be consecrated Jan. 28 as Titular Bishop of Nabala and Auxiliary to Archbishop Hen-ry J. O'Brien of Hartford, Conn. Archbishop Gerald T. Berg

an of Omaha, 72, is in serious condition in Mercy Hospital, Omaha, after suffering a brok-en shoulder blade and hip in John J. Ehret, executive sec-

retary of the Toledo. Ohio, CYO, has been elected presi-dent of the National Confer-ence of Catholics in Youth Serving Agencies.
Alfred Baker Lewis, treasColored People, has received the Rev. John P. McNerney award of the Stamford, Conn., Catholic Interracial

Archbishop John C. Heenan of Westminster, England, will stop in Moscow on his return from the International Euch-aristic Congress. There, he hopes to meet Orthodox Met-ropolitan Boris R. Nikodim, who visited London during the Vatican Council.

### Causes . . .

Bishop Franz Joseph Rud-nger of Linz, Austria. Died in 1884 after serving 32 years as Bishop of Linz, Born in 1811, he was ordained in 1835 and later taught Austrian Emperor Franz Joseph and Prince Maximilian.

Congregation of Rites met study the heroic nature of his virtues in beatification

# urer of the National Associa-tion for the Advancement of

IN ROME Archbishop Peri-

Cardinals Meyer and Leger were more encouraging. Car-dinal Meyer noted that the lib-erty statement would be first on the agenda for the fourth session. Cardinal Leger said,
"The council is not over. So
we should not be im-

phia, Archbishop John J. Krol disclosed that the council pres-

Christian Unity, its sponsor

nied the request on Nov. 18.

The group of protesting Fathers returned, this time citing the fext of the declaration as one which differs greatly from the original and noting the new

Conn., Council.

# Liberty Draft . . .

cle Felici, secretary general of

which seemed to favor the mi-nority, he said, showed the spirit of free discussion which exists in the council.

ably on Nov. 9. Returned to the Secretariat for Promoting ing group, it was sent to the General Secretariat on Nov.

proofs were prepared and cor-rected by Nov. 14. The pages were printed and bound by Nov. 16. They were distributed on the council floor Nov. 17.

A group of Fathers, invoking a council procedural rule, de-manded more time for study of the text. The presidency de-

# Statement on

But the council action was greeted warmly from the Israeli side of the border. Dr. Zerah Wahrhaftig, Israel's minister of religion, said final

minister of religion, said final passage of the draft will stand as an appeal to the Christian world to end anti-Semitism. Israeli Chief Rabbi Isser Unterman said he "warmly welcomes the fact that the great Catholic Church has arrived at the conclusion that its

attitude toward the Jewish people has to be revised. "We are glad to note that the Catholic Church is trying the Catholic Church is trying to eliminate all feeling against the Jews stemming from al-leged guilt in the crucifixion." All the Moslem judges in Is-rael issued a statement regret-

ting the attacks in Arab

JORDAN'S attack - the most bitter of all Arab opposition

— was joined by Coptic Orthodox Patriarch Kyrillos VI of
Alexandria, who recalled the
council approval "an imperialist plot that has nothing to do with religion.

owith religion.

"This conspiracy." the Patriarch said, "ignores the teaching of the Bible and it is very clear that sponsors of declaration Jews of guilt in the crucifixion of Christ belongs to those countries which created Israel and usurped Arab land to estab lish it, giving prominence to its political entity at the ex-pense of Palestinian people."

He called for a summit con-ference of Orthodox Churches 李宗 大学是在李本林的工作,我们也是我们的人,我们是我们的人,我们也是我们的人,我们

to study the Vatican Council declaration and issue a resolu-tion asking all Christians "to follow the Bible, which con-demns Jews for Christ's crucifixion, and to regard all resolutions contrary to the text of the Bible as invalid."

MEANWHILE the leaders of Jordan's Catholic communi-tics issued a statement "to present (the council statement) clearly to public opinion" spell ing out just what the declara does say.
was offered as a paid ad-

vertisement to Jordanian newspapers. But the papers promptly deleted two parapromptly deleted two para-graphs denying any political motivation behind the draft and deploring the Arab press' handling of it.

As they drafted their ad, a stream of protesting telegrams poured into the Catholic leaders' offices. Their general ten-or might be summed up in one sample, from a family in Tul Karm a prominent

"If the council does not abandon this decsion, we shall be obliged to separate from the Church."

MELKITE RITE Patriarch Georges Hakim of Akka, lead-er of Israel's 24,000 Eastern-rite Catholics, said that Arab prelates would ultimately back the council declaration after studying "the purely religious character of that marvelous document.

Until now, Arab Catholic response has been frigid at best, due mainly to the "po-

litical implications" of the draft, he said, which are main-ly centered on fear that the Vatican will recognize the State of Israel.

. . .

In Iraq, Syrian - rite Arch bishop Cyrille Emmanuel Ben-ni of Mossul called the statement "purely religious," and could not see the Vatican officially recognizing the state of Israel as a result of the doc-

AUGUSTIN Cardinal Bea, S.I., president of the secre-tariat for promoting Christian Unity, which drafted the dec-laration, protested the political uproar in an article in Osserv atore Romano.

"This is a religious matter in which the council has no other intention than to foster peace everywhere, hoping that religion may not be exploited to justify discrimination and political prejudice," he wrote. Back in Jerusalem, Jordan, Melkite-rite Patriarch Maxi mos IV Saigh of Antioch told Jordanian Catholics that the was not "absolution of the Jews," but fraternal love

among all men.
He called on "all our sons" to show "patient and balanced httitude" during the controver-

Jordanese Catholic officials distributed the text of the draft in all churches and at some enclosed their earlier explanation which appeared -truncated fashion - in

# Says Devotions To Mary Will Stay

PHILADELPHIA (NC) - A Georgia Bishop told the con-gregation at a Marian ceremony here that popular de-votions, such as the Miracu-lous Medal Novena, will not be suppressed by liturgical

Bishop Thomas J. McDon-ough of Savannah spoke at ing observance of the 134th anniversary of the apparition of Mary to St. Catherine La-boure at the Daughters of Charity convent at Rue du Bac

Bishop McDonough said with promulgation by Pope

VATICAN CITY (NC)

"The Church is not a museum
of remembrances; it is a living
community," Pope Paul told
his weekly general audience.
Referring to the work of the
ecumenical council and its
schema on the Church in the
world, he said;
"The Church is not detached."

"The Church is not detached from the historical and social reality in which we live. On

the contrary, it helps us to un-derstand this reality and to re-act to it as men and Chris-

It does not restrict the horizons of human interests,

horizons of human interests, but on the contrary it can hap-pen that it widens these hori-zons too much, thus presenting the souls of its pupils with im-mensely great universal ques-

"You have noticed how far-reaching, how animated and penetrating have been the dis-

ons which the council con-

The Holy Father's Week

can Council of the Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy, many on the Sacred Liturg Catholics concluded Catholics concluded popular devotions were to be discon-tinued. He said this is "er-

ticipation in the liturgical life of the Church," the Bishop

Paul VI and the Second Vati-

"Unquestionably, the devo-tion of Our Lady of the Mirac-ulous Medal harmonizes with the norms and laws of the Church... these prayers and petitions directed to God, through His Immaculate Mother, provided for a fuller par-

(Continued from Page 1) world much longer without making a decision of this kind," Cardinal Ritter told newsmen. "It would be impos sible to mark the disappoint ment of the council Fath-

The fact was that the rules,

MEANWHILE in Philadel

disclosed that the council presidency had already turned down a delay petition once before its final action. He gave reporters this chronology:

Following the opening period of discussion on the liberty draft, it was reported to the Commission on Theology, where it was voted out favorably on Nov. 9. Returned to

The council printers began work on it on Nov. 12. Galley

original. The council presidency reversed its earlier de cision and postponed the vote to enable further study.

the council, snapped at "un true, inexact and incomplete press reports on the liberty uproar.

If the third session have been extended until Dec 8, at least three more drafts could have been promulgated,

he said. Included would have been the liberty document the liberty document.

He also noted that "certain press services do not have, particularly as regards the secretariat general, the necessary serenity of judgement."

The Archbishop said he hoped the inter-session study will "the a help to everyone."

ill "be a help to everyone."
The World Council of Churches stated its disappoint-ment over the draft's failure in a statement issued in Ge-

"Often." it said. "we have expressed the hope that the Roman Catholic Church will state as soon as possible its position clearly and postively regarding religious liberty. One had thought when a not-able majority had manifested its views on this topic favor ably that the time had come for a solution to one of the most delicate problems con-cerning relations between the Roman Catholic Church and other churches

"Therefore it is disappoint-ing that this council session ended without a vote taken on this topic, and at least for the time being a great uncertain-ty remains regarding the of-ficial position of the Roman Catholic Church in this mat-



# The IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFT A SUBSCRIPTION TO ADD \$1.00 FOR FOREIGN IN TOUCH WITH HOME - EVERY WEEK OF THE YEAR!





SERVICE MEN

Time to RENEW too! If the school children missed you during the school crusade and you do

CLIP THIS COUPON

Circulation Dept. THE ADVOCATE 31 Clinton St. Newark, N.J. 07102

Zip Code

□ New

☐ Renewal

S \$5.00 Enclosed

(Send check or

"These, we hope, will lead in the end to the document which deals with the Church in its relations with the con-temporary world.

Phone: MArket 3-2831

of human life which escapes the attention of the Church; the Church has an eye and heart for everything." Wishes to 'Winnie'

Receives Maltese

'Church a Living Community'

VATICAN CITY (NC)-Pope Paul received an official visit from Dr. George Borg Olivier, Prime Minister of Malta, and other officials of that newly independent nation.

"There is no essential aspect

Referring to this independence, the Pope said:

"It was with particular pleasure we noted that the negotiations were marked by rec-ognition of that faithfulness to its profounfly Catholic character, both in private and public life, which is the noble heri-tage of the Maltese people."

RINTING HARRY F. MURPHY

VATICAN CITY (NC) - On the occasion of Sir Winston Churchill's 90th birthday Pope Paul sent a telegram empha-sizing the British statesman's efforts for world peace and of fering congratulations.

## Here today, where tomorrow?

With some moving companies, you're never quite sure. Engel's centralized control office keeps tabs on ALL our vans, eliminating delays and lost shipments. With an Engel move, you're here today and there tomorrow.

EL 4-7800 Engel Brothers, Inc. world-wide moving

Host-Albert A. Ruecce 16 EAGLE ROCK AVE. HANOVER, N. J.

A

servations 992-7425

NOW

Donor's Name

DIOCESE OF PATERSON 24 DE GRASSE STREET PATERSON 1, NEW JERSEY

# Clergy Appointments

DIOCESAN APPOINTMENTS
Consultors (Effective Dec. 16)
Rf. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Scully, Rt. Rev.
Suchon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph R. Brestel Vicars Forane (Effective Nov. 27)

Morristown — Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheerin, P.A., V.G.
Boonton — Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew V. Stefan, P.A.

Vicars Forane (Effective Nov. 27)

Morristown — Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Sheerin, P.A., V.G.
Boonton — Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew V. Stefan, P.A.

Dover — Rev. Joseph J. Duffy
Paterson — Rt. Rev. Msgr. Walter H. Hill, P.A.
Passaic-Clifton — Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis, P.A.,
J.C.D., V.G.

Wayne — Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Scully
Upper Passaic — Rev. Donatus Walsh, O.F.M.
Sussex — Rt. Rev. Msgr. Christian D. Haag
Chancery Office and Diocesan (Effective Dec. 16)

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis to be a vicar general
Very Rev. Msgr. Frank J. Rodimer, J.C.D., to be chancellor
Rev. John T. Catoir, J.C.D., to be secretary of the tribunal in
residence at Our Lady of Consolation, Wayne
Rev. Kenneth B. Lasch, J.C.B., to be assistant chancellor
Rev. Paul J. Longua to be director of the Society for the
Propagation of the Faith and diocesan representative to
The Advocate, in residence at Our Lady of the Valley, Wayne
Pastor (Effective Jan. 6)

Rev. Thomas J. Trapasso, from assistant at Blessed Sacrament,
Paterson, to be pastor of St. Gerard Majella, Paterson
Assistant Pastors

Rev. Bernard V. Lebiedz from assistant, St. Joseph's, Passaic,
to Annunciation, Wayne, effective Nov. 27

Rev. Thomas P. Costello from assistant, Sacred Heart, Clifton,
to Immaculate Heart of Mary, Wayne, effective Jan. 6

Rev. Joseph LoGatto from assistant, St. Michael's, Paterson, to
Sacred Heart, Clifton, effective, Jan. 6

Rev. Philip Pascucci, S.D.B., to St. Anthony's, Paterson, ef-

Rev. Philip Pascucci, S.D.B., to St. Anthony's, Paterson, ef-

# Bishop Establishes Eight Deaneries

Following is the text of the decree from Bishop Navagh establishing eight deaneries in the Diocese of Paterson, effective Nov. 27.

Inasmuch as the Diocese of Paterson has been blessed by (4) The Upper Passaic Council.

God with remarkable growth since its erection on Dec. 9, 1937, and at the same time the pastoral supervision envis-ioned in Ca-non 447 has

appears beneficial to the spiritual and tem-poral administration of such an ex-

dio-dicese to di-vide the deanery of Passaid County into four the deanery of Morris County into three deaneries, which, with the presently undivided deanery of Sussex County, comprise a total of eight dean

THE FOUR deaneries of Passaic County are to be Passaic County are

known as: (1) The Paterson Deanery, comprising the cities, boros and townships of Paterson, West Paterson, Totowa, Hale-don, Prospect Park and Haw-

(2) The Passaic - Clifton Deanery, comprising the cities of Passaic and Clifton. (3) The Wayne Dearnery, comprising Wayne Township and Little Falls.

Troy Hills, Hanover, Florham Park, Chatham, Madison, Pas-saic Township including Stiri-ing, Gilette and Gladstone, Harding, Mendham, Mendham (Township), Chester, Chester (Township), Mt. Olive, Washington and Whippany .
(2) The Deanery of Dover,

comprising the boros and town-ships of Dover, Rockaway, Rockaway (Township), Rand-olph, Roxbury, Mt. Arlington, Netcong, Jefferson, Victory Gardens and Mine Hill. (3) The Dearnery of Boonton, comprising the boros and townships of Boonton, Boonton, townships of Boonton, Boonton (Township), Mountain
Lakes, Denville, Denville
(Township), Montville, Kinnelon, Butler, Riverdale, Pequannock and Lincoln Park.
The Deanery of Sussex,
County comprises said county
in its entirety.

ty Deanery, comprising the boros and townships of Pomp-ton Lakes, West Milford, Ring-

town, comprising the towns, boros and townships of Mor-ristown, Morris Township,

ristown, Morris Township, Morris Plains, Parsippany-

# In Bombay, Poverty Is Plainly Visible By PATRICK RILEY

BOMBAY (NC) — For the pilgrim Pope Paul VI, India presents a composite of some of the most pressing problems of the Second Vatican Council poverty to the starvation point, a rapidly growing population, birth control.

DARKNESS will shield the Pope from the sight of the worst blights of poverty along his route from the airport into Bombay: hives of huts on seaside mud flats, swarming with half-naked adults and completely naked children. These huts cling low to the

mud, not allowing a man to stand upright. They lack the most primitive necessities of

are unable to live in anything approaching ordinary human

The Pope will also arrive too early to see the thousands upon thousands of homeless sleeping on the pavement. early

This huge city, with its pop-ulation of 4½ million, is un-able to provide homes for the thousands who come here in search of work. Its population density is almost 1,200 persons per acre, and it has few dwellings of more than four stories

YET BOMBAY is among the richest of India's cities, with the biggest concentration of industry in the subcontinent Many people have feared the

Pope would be walking into an explosive situation, not only with the extremist Hindu or-ganizations threatening dem-onstrations against his visit, but with the more serious threat of food riots.

India has been in the pitiless fist of afamine no one has ye succeeded in explaining.

THE POPE'S gift of wheat to India came just at the proper moment. Nothing could be more welcome in a country where people too poor to pay the black market price some-times find themselves too weak to stand in the endless lines outside the fair-price foodshops.

The Eucharistic Con-gress itself has organized

of food as well as the prob-lem of population.

B.R. Sen, director of the United Nations Food and Agri-

culture Organization, who re-turned to his native India for the Eucharistic Congress, quietly offered some criticism of the policies that led up to India's present crisis in food. India's food plan, he said, was drawn up by some of the economists available The hitch has been in the exe

The FAO has continually advized many governments — in-cluding India's — to build up buffer stocks of staple foods. This was to act as a cushion against shortages or rises in

CLEARLY, he said, such a buffer has not been built up

While he disclaimed any special insight into a problem that has baffled most Indian experts, he said, part of the an-swer was to be found in the psychology of farmers, mid-dlemen, storekeepers and con-sumers. sumers

all begin to hoard: the first three in hopes of higher profits, and the consumer in hopes of keeping well fed. Sen said he agreed fully with

the government minister said there was more scare than scarcity in India.



OFF TO CONGRESS - Msgr. Andrew V. Stefan, pastor of SS. Cyril and Methodius, Boonton, boards his flight for the Eucharistic Congress in India. He is leading a North Jersey group taking part in a pilgrimage sponsored by Cardinal Cushing of Boston.

# Congress . . .

(Continued from Page 1) cial discrimnation, exploitation and intolerance and in which truth, justice and mutual re-spect would prevail.

THE WEEKEND opening rites ended Sunday night at the congress altar with the Baptism of 40 infants and the Confirmation of 5,000 children by Archbishop Andre Beck of Liverpool, England.

The congress opened with only a hint of the wild anti-congress sentiment expressed by radical Hindu organizations

only the week before.

Police had arrested some 28 leaders of the militant Mahasabha Party, apparently taking most of the steam out of the

opposition.
In spite of that, security policemen were conspicuous-ly placed along Cardinal Ag-agianian's 15-mile route from Santa Cruz airport to Bombay. Preparations for the celebra-

tion — held every four years since its start in 1881 in Lille, France — were still being completed the day before the

the white concrete altar and workmen were giving public buildings last-minute coats of paint. Stands for the 5,000 oice choir and a dignitary's

# Papal Legate to Visit Goa

BOMBAY (RNS) — Gregory Peter Cardinal Agagianian, Papal Legate to the 38th In-ternational Eucharistic Congress, is scheduled to visit Go: Air India jet was to stop at Beirut, Lebanon, for refueling. Lebanon made rapid steps to make the most of the change. Maronite - Rite Patriwhere the 412-year-old pre-served body of St. Francis Xavier, Apostle of the Indies, is being exposed for public

veneration. The Apostolic Internun-ciature in New Delhi, disclosed that the Pope had directed the Papal Legate to join in "spe cial veneration" of "that mos holy herald of the Gospel" and implore "his protection and

THE MOST

APPRECIATED GIFTS

OF THE HOLY SEASON

ARE AT BAMBERGER'S

WHITE BISQUE ANGEL MUSIC BOX

A lovely gift for a child — a band of angels dance on a golden platform as the music box plays "Silent Night," "Ave Maria," or "Brahm's Lullaby."

Finest black nylon stretch hose-

Miraculous Medal vellum stationery for gifts as well as personal use. 30 single sheets, 20 hot stamped in silver, 20 notes and 40 envelopes decoratively

Infant of Prague bisque statue in life-

like colors accented with gold, 12" high with remarkably realistic facial fea-

tures. On a gold painted pedestal, \$7

THE WIT AND WISDOM

OF POPE JOHN

3.95

Collected by Henri Fesquet, with foreword by Norman Cousins, this delightful selection of savings and anecdotes shows why Pope John was the most universally beloved man

oling self-portrait of John XXIII

Originally \$11, Now

assistance so that the Eucharistic Congress may be successfully concluded and result in mature and rich fruits of faith and peity for his beloved India."

dia."

Cardinal Agagianian is scheduled to leave Bombay for Goa Dec. 4 eight other ecclesiastics for a one-day visit during which he would offer a Mass in the Goa Cathedral. St. Francis' remains will be on view in the cathedral until Jan. 6. After the Mass he will visit the various Christian visit the various shrines of Old Goa.

### Hit Film Trend

(Continued from Page 1) dicrease in objectionable fare.

his "moral brinkmanship," the committee adds, "is com-pounded by the double-billing of the few available family films with adult or objectionable films.

THE TREND was noted in the annual report of the Legion of Decency, the committee said. The legion reported that it gave "A-1" rating to only 51 films last year. This is the smallest number of family films ever rated in the 30-year history of the legion.

By contrast, the legion gave "C" rating to 16 pictures, the

greatest number and the high-

est percentage of films ever nned by the legion

THE EPISCOPAL Committee says it is "not unreason-able to expect film artists and producers to devote some of their talent and resources to the production of a greater number of family films. And it is not excessive to expect them to show more considera-tion for the young, who are an important segment of the film industry's present and future patrons," it adds.

The committee says "religious leaders, educators and government officials should join in urging film industry government officials should join in urging film industry leaders to produce a greater number of family films." The Bishops make "a particular and fervent appeal to parents to meet their conscientious re-sponsibility towards their chi. sponsibility towards their children in this matter."

The committee made the legion's report public as a prel-ude to the observance of Pledge Sunday, Dec. 13, when Catholics renew their pledge of support to the Legion of De-cency's program for better

for adults and adolescents (A-II) remained fairly stable but "there was a substantial increase in the number of do

# stop was an attempt by Pope Paul to sooth the feelings of Arab Catholics over the Vatican Council statement on the PRIOR TO his departure the Pope also: · Prayed for the success of the congress at his Sunday audience in St. Peter's Square. · Urged increased devotion to the Eucharist at an audi-ence for New England busi-

change in the Pone's flight

plan for the Bombay trip.
Instead of winging non-stop to Bombay from Rome, the

arch Paul Meouchi sponsored an official reception for the Pontiff's half-hour stop and the Vatican revealed that "the

president of the Lebanese Republic . . . with other Church and civil officials, "was to render homage" to the Pope.

Many observers felt that the

### Singular Distinction (4) \* Marsh is one of the few diamond merchants in the country where perfection in diamonds is absolutely assured. 69 We carry only blue-white, perfect gems, and, 0 at Marsh's low prices your diamond purchase be a wise investment Our stock of fine Diamonds includes gems from \$100. to \$50,000.

MILLBURN 5-67 Millborn Aven DRexel 6-7100



### opening. Scaffolding still surrounded • Thanked Cardinal Gracias for his advance message of greeting. • Received the directors of Air India, which will trans-port the Pope to Bombay. THE EUCHARISTIC Conplatform were completed on the eve of the congress. gress is also the occasion for several seminars and confer-ences on social questions. Cardinal Agagianian addressed IN ROME, Vatican officials announced a last-minute and perhaps significant a conference on food problems and health allied with the UN Food and Agricultural Organization. . Cardinal Gracias opend the THE LEGION report covers conference with a plea for Catholics and non-Catholics to work together to solve the world's poverty. the period from Aug. 15, 1963, to Aug. 13, 1964, during which 270 films were reviewed. 270 films were reviewed. Eighteen per cent of the films merited a family (A.I) rating and 5.93% were concerned. "The single gratifying note in this development is that the Production Code Administration approved none of the condenned films—three of which were of domestic origin," the legion said. The perfect Christmas gift . . . STOUT HEARTS AND **GENTLE HANDS** EVA K. BETZ warm-hearted life of erican nun — Mather A American nun — Mather Angela, the Holy Cross Sisters. Emphasis laid on her nursing experiences the Civil War. tic origin," the legion said. It also noted that films rated Ages 12 up FIGS FROM THISTLES BRO, GERALD ROBBINS, C.S.C. this brief book captures the spirit of St. John Baptist de La Salle. mestic films approved for adults only (A-III)." There were 53 such films (25.48%) in 1964 compared with 35 such films (18.62%) in 1963. Fifteen films were approved for adults with reservations (A-IV). Ages 12-16 \$2.50 At all good bookstores; or order direct, with this coupon. Holy Cross Press Valatie, N.Y. 12184 (A-IV). Forty-three "B" films (morally objectionable in part for all) were released by Holly-wood, an increase of 17 or almost 7%. "At least half of these 43 domestic releases were major films," the legion noted.

### Paterson Appointments... berlain in 1949 and a domestic

prelate in 1954. He is also an examiner of the junior clergy and the Morris County Holy Name director.

Msgr. Scully, a native of
Newark, was ordained in 1930.

He became pastor at Holy Cross, Mountain View, in 1945 and was moved to Immaculate Heart of Mary in 1959. Msgr. Scully was the first diocesan director of the Propagation of director of vocations, 1953-He is a member of the mission for visitation of Religious Sisterhood and the Religious Sisterhood and of the diocesan school board. He was named a papal chamberlain in 1953.

Msgr. Suchon was born in Passaic and was ordained in

1935. He came to Sacred Heart as pastor in 1945 after serving three years as director of Pope Pius High School, Passaic. Since the formation of the dio he has been moderator he diocesan commission of the diocesan commission. Ior sacred music and director of the priests' choir. He was named a domestic prelate in 1954 and was appointed a prosynodal parish priest consultor in 1963.

Msgr. Brestel was born in Paterson and ordained in 1938. He became pastor of Holy Spirit, Pequannock, in 1950 and moved to St. George's in 1954, the same year he was named a papal chamberlain. He was appointed diocesan director of the Expansion Fund in Sep-tember, 1963, and was raised to the rank of domestic prelate in November of the same year.

MSGR. SHEERIN has been vicar general of the diocese since 1954 and, before that, was officialls from 1941 to 1954. He is presently head of the diocesan building and sites commission and has been a diocesan consultor since 1948 diocesan consultor since 1945. Msgr. Sheerin was born in

Kingston, Pa., and was or-dained in 1916. He was raised to the rank of domestic prelate in 1944 and was named a pro-thonotary apostolic in 1954. Msgr. Hill, born in Newark,

was ordained in 1921. He has been at St. John's Cathedral since 1926 and has been rector since 1943. He is a diocesan consultor and was named dean of Passaic County in 1955. Msgr. Hill was elevated to the rank of papal chamberlain in 1944 and was named a domes tic prelate in 1949 and a pronotary apostolic in 1958. Msgr. Louis was born in

Jersey City and was ordained in 1934. He was an assistant at St. Vincent's, Madison, when named chancellor of the diocese in 1938 and has been pastor of St. Brendan's, Clif-ton, since 1945. He also served as director of the Propagation of the Faith from 1940 to this year and is secretary of the building and sites commission and the administrative board. Msgr. Louis was named a pa-pal chamberlian in 1944, a do-mestic prelate in 1949 and was made a protonotary apostolic

MSGR, HAAG, born in Clifton, was ordained in 1938. He spent 10 years at St. Vin-cent's, Madison, before being named administrator and later pastor of St. Monica's. In 1963, was named a consultor of e diocese and was raised to

the rank of domestic prelate. Father Duffy is a native of Jersey City and was ordained in 1932. He was named pastor of Our Lady of the Lake, Mt. Arlington, in 1945 and of St. Mary's, Dover, in 1957.

Msgr. Rodiumer was born in Rockaway and was ordained in

Rockaway and was ordained in 1951. He received his doctorate in canon law from Catholic University in 1954 and was named an assistant chance the same year. In 1962, Msgr

Rodimer was appointed Paterson representative to The Advocate. He was appointed secretary to Bishop Navagh in 1963 and was named chairman of the diocesan commission on the sacred liturgy last September. He was raised to the rank of papal chamberlain in November, 1963.

Father Trapasso is a native of Richmond Hill, N.Y., and was ordained in 1949. After a summer at Camp Columbus as chaplain, he was appointed to Blessed Sacrament and has een there ever sin director of the Apostolate for the Deaf in the Diocese of Paterson and is a member of the commission for the sacred lit urgy.

FATHER CATOIR is from New York City and was or-dained in 1960. He has served at both St. Monica's, Sussex, and St. Brenden's, Clifton, and took his doctorate in canon law at Catholic University. He will now be in residence at Our Lady of Consolation, Wayne.

Father Longua is from Up-per Montclair and was or-dained in 1961. He has served at St. Monica's, Sussex, and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Wayne, and was named director of the diocesan bureau of information in 1964. He information in 1964. He will now be in residence at Our Lady of the Valley,

Wayne. Father Lasch is from Morrather Lasch is from Mor-ristown and was ordained in 1962. After a year at St. Therese's, Paterson, he went to Rome for studies in canon law at the Lateran University.

CONTINENTAL FOOD Thomm's open everyday for Luncheon & Dinner BO PARK AVENUE NEWARK NU 47200

# Martyr, M.D.

The rescue force is withdrawn. The Congolese are left to find and prosecute the perpetrators of their national disgrace. The family of Dr. Paul E. Carlson is bereft of husband, father, son and brother, but they are not without hope They believe in God, the resurrection and everlasting life. This is their hope, their consolation and strength in their sorrow

PAUL CARLSON was a physician. He did not die on that account, because he was not in the Congo on that account. He went to the Congo in 1963 as a doctor, but in his brother's words, "more to convey a message of hope in Christ." Paul Carlson died as a witness of Christ. That is why he was in the line of fire, when shots rang out in Stanleyville.

Cynics have already said he could be alive, if he had left with his wife and

But cynics have no sense of commitment to God, only to themselves. We need to focus attention on people who go all the way for God. We need to show our children the example of heroes of a faith which knows no mediocrity. The Paul Carlsons and Tom Dooleys are too few on the American scene that our children should not know them - or be allowed to forget them.

AMERICAN FAMILIES have been given a tremendous goal to attain by the Carlsons of California. No words better express it than their own statement to the nation. "We prayed as a family for his life, but also that God's will be done. Shortly thereafter, a call informed us of his death. Despite the emotion and tears that welled up in our hearts, we were reminded of a statement our mother made many years ago, that God had given her each of her children and she and Dad committed them to God to use as He saw fit. We feel He has done this in

# New Jersey's Academic Reform

Gov. Richard J. Hughes is to be praised and his Committee on New Jersey Higher Education, headed by Carroll V. Newsom, is to be complimented for its searching analysis of the state's collegelevel educational needs. There are numerous points in the 45-page report with which one might take issue. Yet it does succeed in asking pertinent questions and providing thoughtful but tentative

THE VIEW OF New Jersey's educational opportunities presented by the committee is not flattering. Despite our vast population, abundant resources and immeasurable potential, higher education here has failed to keep pace with expanding needs.

It is necessary for us to "ext" tens of thousands of our young men and women annually to colleges in

other states because insufficient academic facilities have been provided here.

The state six colleges, formerly teacher-oriented normal schools, have neglected to develop the breadth of curriculum already standard in similar state

The governor's committee advocates an immediate speed-up of academic re-organization in the public educational system to help meet the pressures which are increasing each year.

One sensible committee proposal is to decentralize the educational pyramid relieving the state commissioner of

education and the state board of educa-tion of concern for higher education in addition to their demanding responsibilities for elementary and secondary education. Another is to form a permanent advisory body of experts to keep the governor informed of the state's changing educational needs. The report also sug-gests increasing state scholarships from 5% to 8% of the state's high school graduates, the awarding of \$200 per year toward tuition to every student attending a private college in the state full-time, and the establishment of a \$1 million fund for "work-scholarships."

NEW JERSEY CATHOLICS, whatever may have been the case in the past, are convinced of the importance of having a strong public school system. Few would be so provincial as to shirk civic responsibility with the excuse they are concerned solely with the welfare of Catholic schools.

The report is a long step in the right direction. Many of its recommendations deserve serious consideration and ultimate acceptance. We strongly suggest that either a similar committee in the near future or the proposed Council for Higher Education be assigned to continue this needed academic project. We also suggest that a future study might con-centrate in more detail on what the state's private colleges now offer and in what further ways the state might contribute

# **Immaculate Conception Feast**

The Patroness of our country is our Blessed Mother, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. In our Capitol, at Washington, rising against the sky, is a beautiful shrine of the Immaculate Conception, built by American Catholics as a mark of love and devotion to the Blessed Mother, and, as a reminder to all who visit our Capitol that we, as Catholics, implore the intercession of our Blessed

IN SPITE OF the confusion in the cular press regarding the role of Mary in the lives of Catholics, it is still with a clear understanding that we ask her intercession in both our personal lives and in our national life. Perhaps it can be

on hat national file. Fernaps it can be put very succinctly with the expression "To Jesus, through Mary."

On her Feast of the Immaculate Conception, Catholics throughout the country will attend Mass and many novenas will be completed on that day. Following a long custom, nine days of prayer and devotion will ascend as a national incense before shrines of our Blessed Mother throughout the country beseeching her aid and intercession for both our personal needs and even our national help.

The role of Mary, the Mother of

Christ Converts Another

Tax Collector at Jericho

By FRANK J. SHEED

God, is quite unique and in the Divine Plan of our redemption, Mary plays a very important role. Perhaps it is well for us to remember the words of Mary at the marriage feast of Cana, when she spoke to the steward: "Whatever He shall tell you, do ye."

THE VOICE of Mary is reminding us to be attentive to the words of her Divine Son:

Keep the commandments, live by the

beatitudes, love your neighbor.

In all of these divine exhortations, our Divine Lord is pointing the way for all of us Catholics, and to Amer-ican Catholics, that the nation can only be as strong and as good as the individ-

And so, on this great feast of Our Lady, it is well for us to remember that a true devotion to her can only enhance and strengthen our great devotion to her Divine Son.

We ask Mary's help for our great nation, that she would help us as individuals to be good and worthy of the love of her Son. And if such be so, then our nation will become stronger, spirit-

ually and morally.
We repeat: "To Jesus, Through



# Catholics Conservative? Who Ever Told Us That?

By REV. ANDREW M. GREELEY variety which is to be found

among the readers of the New Republic, but the same thing could be said about most Dem-ocrats. On the other hand, the

One of the cliches that ought to have been put to rest by the recent election is that which claims that Catholics are more inclined to be con-servatives than other Americans. Since Catholics belong to a

traditional Church which is conservative about dogma and morals the myth goes, they would be more conservative politically. Whenever it was pointed out that almost two-thirds of the Catholics in the country were Democrats and that the Democratic party was the more liberal of the two major American parties; the major American parties, the reply was that Catholics were Democrats for ethnic political reasons and not for ideological reasons.

SO STRONG was this "con-SO STRONG was this "conventional wisdom" that last August a very distinguished Catholic journalist wrote an article for the New Republic in which he expressed the fear that the Goldwater candidacy would lead to a large defection of Catholics from the Democratic Party.

An extremely conservative political leader would attract Catholics because they were

Catholics because they were more inclined to be ultra-con-servative, anti-Communist, and anti-Negro.

Even at the time, the fears seemed to be unfounded. No careful research on the po-litical and social attitudes of American Catholics showed them to be more conservative or more anti-Negro or more anti-Communist than other Americans.

As a matter of fact, the re-

As a matter of fact, the re-search findings seemed to in-dicate that in many respects American Catholics were slightly more "liberal" than comparable Protestants, al-

THE ELECTION proved that an authentic "conservathat an authentic "conserva-tive" candidate had very little appeal for American Catho-lies. Catholics voted for the presumably "liberal" alternative in even larger numbers than they had voted for their correligionist John Kennedy.

"anti-Negro" backlash which was supposed to take place did not have much im-pact. The "get tough" policy toward international Com-munism seemed to frighten Catholics.

One cannot argue that the Catholic committment to the Democrats is of the ideological

### For Vocations

Members of the Apostolate for Vocations can gain a plenary indulgence under the ordinary conditions on: Dec. 8, Feast of the Im-

Dec. 8, Feast of the Immaculate Conception.
And once a week for reciting dally, with piety, any prayer for vocations approved by the ecclesiastical authority.

A partial indulgence of 300 days can be gained for each act of charity or piety performed for the intention of fostering vocations to the priesthood.

gical conservatives.

A CATHOLIC CAN be a diberal" or a "conservative," Democrat or a Republican. am not arguing what they ought to be, but rather what

they are.

Despite the public stands of certain Catholic papers and spokesmen, the Catholic population is at least as strongly committed to the "liberal" American political tradition as the rest of the population.

# And the Press

By JOSEPH R. THOMAS Managing Editor

erning the prime communica-tions media — newspapers and television. They made the assertion in the context of a discussion on the need for such a code in the light of news coverage of the Kennedy as-assination.

sassination.

That chaotic conditions did prevail and that these conditions were a contributory factor in the shooting of Lee Harvey Oswald they did not deny. But they placed the blame for the situation on the Dallas police for failing to maintain order in the Dallas maintain order in the Dallas maintain order in the Dallas jail and said that the news media would have accepted sensible restraints had they

ble restraints would have been accepted. Still less do I agree that there is no need for a

Taking the matter of the regulation of news - gathering activity first, we find that even the few restraints police tried to impose in Dallas were not observed. The Warren Commission which investigated the events surrounding the assiassination had this to

They tied up police offices without permission, in one case hiding a telephone. They pressured police into bringing Oswald out to see the press. Twice they ignored instruc-tions not to ask him questions, the second time being in the jail basement as he was being taken to what turned out to be his fatal rendezvous with

cost you a dime.

A. Those who are with it don't talk much about the three principal parts of the Mass any more: the Offertory, Consecration and Communion.
They speak rather of the service of the Word, the offering of the gifts, the Sacrifice and the Communion. But you are

A second exception is for the person who has received Com-munion in the regular manner, and then later in the day finds himself in danger of death. He may receive Viaticum.

A third exception is very re-cent. If you receive Commun-ion at the midnight Mass on

### The Question Box

# Private Prayers **During Mass**

By MSGR. J. D. CONWAY

Q. Now that a change has taken place in the Mass how shall we say our own private prayers? And should one buy a new missal?

A. Come early and say your private prayers before Mass, stay after Mass to say them, make a visit to the Church at some other time of the day, or say them at home. We must grasp the basic concept that grasp the basic concept that the Mass is a community project. It is public worship. It is the Church — the People of God — gathered to hear God's word, to offer praise and sacrifice in union with Jesus Christ, and to participate together in a banquet of love and brotherhood.

You may have a few money of the project of t

and brotherhood.

You may have a few moments for private prayer while
the priest offers the common
prayer of all the congregation in Latin: the oration, secret prayer, and postcommunion. You may find a few moments for private adoration at the time of the Consecration and after it; and also a brief mo ment for intense personal thanksgiving after the Com-munion procession and its hymn are completed. But don't be selfish; do not let your pri-vate devotions intrude on your participation in the songs, ges-tures, prayers, and listening of

the priest and congregation.

I do not recommend a new missal. To the best of my knowledge none is available with the translations which will be used — especially for the Epistles and Gospels. You should listen to these when they are read to you; you hear God's word. I would sug-gest that you take your old hear God's word. I would sug-gest that you take your old missal to Mass; it can be help-ful during the Canon, for in-stance. Then, if your parish does not distribute cards for the English parts in which you participate, you should obtain a missal insert, which may cost you a dime.

Q. We are told that the Priest's Communion is one of the main parts of the Mass, and also that we cannot receive Holy Communion more than once a day. When a priest reads more than one Mass in a day, does he receive Communion at each Mass? If not, where would the third main part of the Mass third main part of the Mass come in?

quite right in your supposition that the Communion of the priest is an essential part of each Mass he offers.

each Mass he offers.

There are a few exceptions to the general prohibition of receiving Holy Communion more than once a day. One is for the priest who is required to offer more than one Mass during the day for the welfare of his people (or by special privilege, as on All Souls Day and Christmas).

A second exception is for the

for at the miningm wass on Christmas or Easter, you may, receive again at a Mass you attend the following morning — or evening.

Q. Suppose that a young man wished to enter the broth-

erhood of the Benedictine or erhood of the Benedictine order, and suppose that he really
felt that he was being called
by God to this life. If, however, he knew that he had
homosexual tendencies would
this disqualify him even if he
did not wish these tendencies,
and for the most part fought
against them, although he had
given in at times? If he would
be able to enter would the superior have to be informed of
the condition?

A. In my judgment a person with such tendencies — not completely under control — would have no business in a religious order; and I a religious order; and I believe it would be wrong to deceive the order into accept-ing him. However, in a particular case I recommend the counsel of a wise spiritual di-rector, who can consider all angles of the case.

Q. I have a friend who is a wonderful person and a very good parent. He was not raised good parent. He was not raised Catholic, but later was converted. He believes in the Good Lord, but no longer at-tends Mass or receives the sacraments. What will happen to his soul after death?

A. The Good Lord will decide that; he alone knows what is in the hearts of men. He alone knows how honest men are with themselves.

### December Intentions

The Holy Father's gen-eral intention for December

That the liturgical renewal sponsored by the council may lead to a renewal of the spiritual life of the faith-

The mission intention rec-ommended to the Apostle-ship of Prayer by the Pope

That the liturgy, in a form adapted to the men-tality of the people, as rec-commended by the council, may lead greater numbers to the Church.

# The Advocate

Official Publication of the Archdiocese of Newark and of

Archdiocese of Newark and of the Diocese of Paterson.
Published weekly by The Advocate Publishing Corp.: Most Rev. Thomas A Boland, S.T.D., President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James A. Hughes, P.A., J.C.D., V.G., Vice President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Looney, P.A., A.M., V.G., Secretary, 31 Clinton St., Newark, N.J., 07102, Phone 624-0700.
Editorial Board: Most Rev. Martin W. Stanton, S.T.D.,

Editorial Board: Most Rev.
Martin W. Stanton, S.T.D.,
Ph.D.; Most Rev. John J.
Dougherty, S.T.L., S.S.D.; Rt.
Rev. Msgr. William C. Heimbuch; Rt. Rev. Msgr. George
W. Shea, S.T.D.; Rt. Rev.
Msgr. Hugh J. Fitzsimmons,
M.R.; Very Rev. Msgr.
Thomas M. Reardon, L.L.B.;
Very Rev. Msgr. William N.
Field, M.L.S.; Rev. William N.
Field, M.L.S.; Rev. James W.
O'Neill; Rev. William Keller,
A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Francis J.
Houghton, S.T.L.
Executive Director: Rt. Rev.
Msgr. John J. Kiley.
Paterson Representative:
Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J.
Rodimer.
Managing Editor: Joseph R.
Thomas.
Subscription Price. \$5

Thomas. Subscription Price: \$5

yearly.
Second Class postage paid at Newark, under act of March

# Our Parish



"And now, In your own words . . . why do you wish to go to South America?"

THEY CAME to Jericho. Near the city Our Lord healed two blind men — Mark and Luke concentrate on one of them; Matthew tells us of the

The journey from Ephrem was the last Our Lord would

make to Jerusalem, and Jeri-cho and Bethany were its last

stages. The Twelve telt in their

bones that it was to be de-cisive; the crowds knew it too. They must have been all buz-zing at the command issued by the Chief Priest and the

Pharisees that anyone who knew where the Carpenter was should inform them, that they might arrest Him.

Inside Jericho Our Lord once again converted a pub-lican, Zacheus. He was a lit-tle man, too small to see Jesus over the heads of the crowd, so he climbed into a tree. Ar-

rived at the tree, Our Lord addressed Zacheus by name: "Make haste and come down; I am to lodge today at your house." So the tax-collector dropped from the tree and was host to the Carpenter.

OUR LORD seems to have had a way with tax-collectors. There is so much in this in-cident that reminds us of the calling of Matthew — particu-larly the abruptness of the summons, with no explanation

larly the abruptness of the summons, with no explanation appended, and the going into a house no Pharisee would have dreamed of entering.

The stricter of the Pharises, so concerned ritually about what might be eaten and with whom, spoke their criticisms of Jesus, just as the same sort of men had done in Capharnaum outside the house of Levi, who became Matthew.

That brings us to the final similarity between the

episodes. In explanation of His episodes. In explanation of His visiting Matthew. Qur Lord had said, "I am come not to call the just, but sinners to call the just, but sinners to repentance." In explanation of His visiting Zacheus He said, "The Son of Man is come to seek and to save that which was lost."

WE ARE NOT told what WE ARE NOT told what Matthew made of the incident, and he does not mention it in his own Gospel. Yet we may think about Matthew for a moment. Zacheus might have found his help useful in working out just how much he had over - charged tax - prayers, whom he promised to repay fourfold. And Judas might have been only too willing have been only too willing

help.

But there was no time for either Matthew or Judas to help Zacheus. Our Lord and His group were on their way to Bethany.



**Ethical Conduct** 

At a seminar sponsored by the Catholic Institute of the Press two weeks ago two news-men argued that there was no need for a code of ethics gov-erning the prime communica-tions median.

been applied. I DON'T agree that sensi-

say:
"The crowd of newsmen generally failed to respond properly to the demands of the police."

be his fatal rendezvous with Jack Ruby.

The Warren Commission as-serted that news media must share with police the respon-sibility for the breakdown of the law enforcement system, a responsibility which up to now no spokesman for com-munications media has admit-ted.

AN EDITORIAL in Editor & Publisher is typical of the

industry's stance: "The report of the Warren Commission . . . of the Warren Commission...
makes it clear that (while
newsmen did hamper police
work) the primary blame
rests with the police." The
editorial notes that "a code
for some type of 'pool' coverage" is under consideration
but devotes nary one of its
500 words to the advisability
or practicality of such a proposal.

The code that is under con-sideration is in fact not a code at all, even though the War-ren Commission stated that "the promulgation of a code of professional conduct govern-ing representatives of all news media would be welcome evidence that the press had profited by the lesson of Dallas."

That no real code is under

study is evidenced by an intee of the Freedom of Infor-mation Committee of the American Society of News-paper Editors. The subcommittee report said there should be no "attempt to promulgate a code or advertise some spe-cific, written standards of conduct with the implication that all right - minded newspapers should abide by them."

WHAT THE subcommittee proposes is that members be polled on whether a pooling arrangement in certain cases is desirable. If a substantial number of members agree (and the committee indicates that by substantial it means a great deal more than a simple majority) then this "fact should be made known as widely as possible."

Arguments against a code proceed from the public's right to know. But what the comnow. But what the com-munications media stubbornly refuse to recognize is that this is not an absolute right but rather a right conditioned— and often in conflict with— other rights, some of which are even more basic.

are even more basic.

Where rights are in apparent conflict, there it is that a code of some sorts is most imperative. No one has been more outspoken on the need for codes in this or that area than the press. Why the obdurate reluctance to guard against abuses in its own house?

The raison d'etre of a colge is the pursuit of intelled tual excellence; for a student at a Catholic college, that quest can be undertaken in an environment in which he may simultaneously explore the pos sibilities of living a rich Chris-

Our school is not a shelter but an intellectual community where the students encounter and evaluate the contemporworld: march in the Civil Rights demonstration at Tren-ton in October 1963; analyze Camus, Erich Fromm, the Theater of the Absurd, Fel-lini, Bergmann; listen to lectures on Teilhard de Chardin and tutor potential drop-outs in neighborhood high schools: give lessons in home-making retarded children; teach CCD classes; write papers on Authorine Lucy and Martin Luther King long before they became familiar words.

As graduates, students may serve with the Peace Corps in the Philippines and the Gold Coast or do catechetical work for the Church in Africa, Ala-bama, the Middle West, Louis-iana, Mexico.

And students do this becaus they are, in large part, think, inspired by a facult which also is committed to in volvement in the contempor-ary world: as a member of the Governor's Commission on the Status of Women in New Jersey; as the chairman-elect of the Lackawanna Subsection of the American Chemical So-ciety; as the featured speaker at the Education Day of the Federation of

Mr. Lee's brief reference to one nationwide survey" hich revealed that half of all Catholic women college grad-uates were unmarried" should be amplified. Undoubtedly, he is referring to the Havemann-West survey, but he does not note that this was the result a questionnaire Time magazine readers in 1947, with results not published

Certainly, he should emphasize much more than he does that the statistics and the in-terpretation of these statistics have been seriously chal-lenged. May I point out that from CSE's class of 1952 at least 80% are married; from the Class of 1957, at least 72% are married.

Much more needs to be said on the important subject of "College Years," and the negative impression created by Mr. Lee's article should be strongly countered. Is there ne possibility of "equal time" Topic being given to New Jersey's Catholic colleges? women's

intended for publication, but they will be withheld if requested.

Is there any possibility, too, of The Advocate reprinting in booklet form the fine series oex Education that appeared for several weeks in the "Question Box?" Surely those powerful discussions—remarkably free from all the several se and banality-deserve a long

Sister Eileen Campion

### Orthodox Sacraments

Editor:

In your Nov. 12 issue you included an article on Greek Orthodox sacraments. This is subject worthy of a study in depth, so that people of the Latin Rite may become more familiar with the universality of one truly holy and apostolie church.

Unfortunately, the writer presented errors as facts. He also managed to offend (with-out malice I am certain) those of the Eastern Uniate Church as well as those of the Greek Orthodox faith. The following list corrects some of the errors which were contained in the article

· The secular clergy may marry or may remain celi-bate. The choice must be made before ordination. Marriage precludes a priest from attaining any church position higher than a priest.

Bishops are chosen from the unmarried clergy, not sole-ly from the ranks of monks.

 Lay people are not required to fast for an entire week before receiving Holy Communion. The requirement is for one day immediately preceeding.

• The Sacrament of Unc-tion is invariably given when there is danger of death.

• The statement that the Orthodox Church in sacramental life and other customs is light-years away from Catho-lic practice is a direct offense to all Eastern Rite Christians. The writer, I am certain, is aware that "Catholic" does not mean Roman Catholic. The Catholic Church consists of Latin Rite and Eastern Rite. It is such carcless statements that Cardinal Cushing has said tend to offend and misinform.

As a Greek Orthodox who his Roman Catholic brethren in the highest es-teem, I look forward to other, more informative articles in the future.

Stephen Karambelas East Orange

### Are Laymen 'Dangerous'?

Editor:

In reference to the survey on nuns reported in the Nov. 12, issue, I would like to make

the following observations:
For religious, separation from the world is usually one of the mainsprings of spiritual progress. Nuns see lay people as involved in the world, and

# Morality And Love

By JOSEPH A. BREIG

There was a great deal of talk about morality during the presidential election campaign. Insofar as it was sincere, it was something to be welcomed as indicating concern for spir-

some questions. Why are many citizens ready to believe the worst about persons in posi-tions of public trust and au-thority? Whence the fog of suspicion that for months poisoned the atmosphere?

IN HALF a dozen states, an organization sent tape recorded messages over telephones, spreading innuendos and lies about former President Eisen-

### Mass Calendar

Dec. 6 — Sunday, Second Sunday of Advent, 1st. Class, Violet, No. Gl. There is a Monday, St. Ambresse, Bishop. Confessor, Doctor, 2rd Class. White, Gl. 2nd Cell. 2nd Sun, or Advent; 3 C (19), No. Gr. Common Pret. Con. Dec. 8 — The Monday St. Ambresse, Bishop. Confessor, Doctor, 2rd Class. White, Gl. 2nd Cell. 2nd Sun, of Advent, Gr. 2nd Cell. 2nd Sun, of Advent, Gr. Pret. of Blessed Virgin. Dec. 3 — Puesday, Immaculate Conception, 1st Class, White, Gl. 2nd Coll. 2nd Sun. of Advent. Gr. Pred. of Blessed Virgin-Gentlesday, Mass of previous Sunday Carlo Sun, of Advent. 2nd Class. Vielet. No. Gl. or Cr. 2nd Coll. C. (P). Common Pred. Coll. C. (P). Common Pred. Coll. C. 2nd Coll. St. Melchiades. Common Pred. College St. Melchiades. College St. Melchiades. Common Pred. Coll. Coll.

hower, the late President Kennedy, Chief Justice Warren, and others.

Stirring up suspicions and hatreds against such persons is a grevious sin not only be-cause of the injustice done to them, but also because of the terrible harm inflicted upon those who believe the insinu-ations, and upon the whole peo-

It is cruelly wrong to take advantage of the insecurity and political inexperience of some of us in order to arouse peering suspicions about disloyalty and treason in high places, and frightened doubts about our national institutions.

ONE OF THE finest patri-otic services that anybody can do nowadays is to strive to dissipate this poison of suspicious-ness, and to restore the unity and confidence which we must have if we are to work effectively for peace.

Without charity, freedom will surely perish. If we lose our capacity for loving, re-specting and trusting one an-other; if we surrender our-selves to suspicions and hat reds, there will be no need of Communists to undermine and

The right and religious thing to do now is to throw out all the smear literature, stop whispering behind our hands, and begin praying, serenely and trustfully, for one anoth-er, and for guidance and strength for those in positions of leadership. too often conclude that they are not interested in the spir itual life

Letters to the Editor

At times, nuns even suspect lay people - worldly people to be a source of danger for religious. This may help to ex-plain their suspicion and fear of too much cooperation with externs

The present time schedule in most convents doesn't give the Sisters enough time to ac-complish their own work, let alone attend what often seem

to be useless meetings.

The early rise — early retirement routine is more in keeping with rural living than modern urban society More realism here may locate some extra time that is now lost in fulfilling the minutiae of the rule, rather than in fulfilling the mission of the Church.

> Gail Quinn Englewood Cliffs

### More Honored Chaplains

Editor:

In your article (Nov. 19) you said that the Navy will name a ship after the only chaplain awarded the Congres sional Medal of Honor, F Joseph T. O'Callahan, S.J.

There were in fact three other chaplains who were awarded the Medal of Honor. During the Civil War three

Army chaplains were award ed Medals of Honor. Chaplain John M. Whitehead of the 15th Indiana Infantry won his in December of 1862, at Stone River, Tennessee, by carrying wounded soldiers to the rear under heavy fire. Chaplain Francis B. Hall of the 16th New York Infantry performed similar valorous feats at Salem Heights, Va., the following

Chaplain Milton L. Haney of the 55th Illinois Infantry laid aside his non-combatant role at the Battle of Atlanta, July 22, 1864. When his unit reeled under an onslaught of Con-federates, Chaplain Haney grabbed a musket from a fail-en foe and led the charge that turned the tide and recaptured the Federal position.

Mike Mulrooney Elizabeth

Editor's Note: Father O'Callahan was indeed the fourth of Honor, but he was the first to get the award after Congress established new standards shortly after the Civil War.

### Editorial Policy

I was shocked at reading Joseph A. Breig's column (Nov. 12). He seemingly al-lows the conclusion to be drawn that if a paper is par-tisanly political, it cannot be Catholic.

I was wondering why the lay Catholic magazines, Common-weal and Ramparts, as well as the Jesuit magazine, America, all of which were opposed to Sen. Goldwater, were not included in his analysis. It would seem that, if a pa-

per is liberally partisan, it can be Catholic, but if a paper is conservatively partisan, it cannot, according to Mr. Breig.

Mr. Breig tells of various articles in one issue of the Wanderer about Sen. Goldwater and Moise Tshombe. In looking at the Nov. 12 Wand-erer I see on the front page an article on Pope Paul of approximately one full column another on a warning issued by Italian Bishops on Com-munism, a small story on Archbishop Rummel's demise and various columns through out the paper on Catholic

I realize Mr. Breig is just expressing his opinion in his column, as I am in this letter. But I think that his column should have a mention before it, from The Advocate, stat-ing that "the opinions ex-pressed by the writers are not necessarily the opinions of The Advocate."

In this way people would not draw the conclusion that The Advocate is in complete agree-ment with Mr. Breig. How-ever, if The Advocate does agree with him, then I am afraid your paper is guilty of the same thing of which he is accusing the Wanderer.

F. Michael Reilly

Editor's Note: The Advo-Editor's Note: The Advo-cate sees no need to state each week that the opinions ex-pressed by columnists are theirs alone. Their byline and picture above the article are notifications that they speak for themselves, not The Advocate. To conclude that publication of a column im-plies acceptance or non-acceptance of the views are plies acceptance or non-acceptance of the views ex-pressed in it is unwarranted.

# ome and address of the writer must be included in a letter

Catholic

And Political

Joseph A. Breig is entitled to an opinion — right or wrong - so am I. We would be right. I believe, in presuming that the opinion he expresses has been formed as a result of Catholic principles that have been learned by him through the teachings of the Church— and their application to any controversy that has to do with every day Christian living

In our society direct political and social action is our duty. Pope Pius XII tells us that we should speak up in secur-ing legislation that is for the benefit of the family — and be "alert to the dangers of totalitarianism, by whatever name it may be called."

The moral, social and eco nomic teachings of the Church should and must be taught and explained by "religious jour-nalism" as they are applicable to the problems of today -here and now in the U.S. and in the world.

The truths of my religion certainly should influence me in all my affairs — moral, eco-nomic, social, and even po-litical since political policies have a direct bearing on affairs of society - on all other affairs of mine

Positions MUST be taken not for or against parties or can-didates but for or against the principles of a party or a can didate who is seeking political

Why does Mr. Breig think his opinion has any more right to be on sale in Catholic churches than that of any oth er man?

er man?

Breig's column is nothing more than his opinion expressed on paper. In my opinion, his column is not "the proper work" of journalism — especially religious journal

He is unjust, not only in the matter presented, but also in the Pharisaical manner in which he presents it. His in-ference is that he is a Catholic journalist - these others are pretenders to his own high

The viewpoint taken by th "Wanderer" may be contested

the right to express this viewpoint may not be cor

A true and very legitimate "Catholic viewpoint" may be, and often is found outside official instrument of the Bish-op — i.e. the diocesan news-paper.

The basic political philosophy of the editors of the Wanderer is explicitly stated. Their views and opinions are those of Catholic, conservative Republicans. This kind of journalism is more reconstruction. journalism is more proper and desirable and worthy of the space given it than the biased opinion inaccurately presented as "Catholic journalism" by Joseph A. Breig.

Mrs. Rosella Drips Memphis, Tenn.

### For Renewal Of Motherhood

Editor

Editor:

The time has come for a renewal of the pre-cut, neatly pressed, concept of Catholic motherhood. In a letter (Nov. 26), titled "Changing God's Laws," unless I had my glasses on uoside down I received the opinion that the sure route. the opinion that the sure route the eternal crown motherhood via the large fam-

We have experienced and still are experiencing a vast change of thinking on woman-hood and motherhood, and the role she is being asked, if not somewhat demanded, to as-sume other than the tradition-

al wife and mother.

To pin a label of "good Catholic mother" on the woman with 12 and a "tsk tsk," on the woman with two is not only uncharitable but has a tendency to narrow our concept of Christian woman-hood Today's mother must be a leaching mother; it is not just enough to help in creat-ing a human being, she must mold this creature. Because of the increasing demand on the husband's time with his work and very often after-hours schooling, this burden falls on the shoulders of the mother.

Not so long ago it was reported that a vast number of Catholics supported Gov George Wallace, a known seg regationist. This has made, am sure, many Catholic edu cators and clergy stop and think, "Where has the em-phasis been placed in Chris-tian living." tian living.

How many Catholic mothers were spiritually contented? They had raised a large fam-ily, they had done their duty, were so to speak, meanwhile advo cating segregation directly as in the South and indirectly in North.

the North.

They would pale at the thought (and still do) of a Negro or Jewish family living next door. Yet they ate fish on Friday, received Communion on Sunday and had lots of offspring. They were living. of offspring. They were living a Christian life.

A good Catholic mother should be judged not on her productivity, but on the charitable hand she extends to all and the proper educating of her children.

If a mother is emotionally and physically able to handle

a large family, then this is also her decision. The Lord leaves many, many decisions to us — many we probably don't even realize then, is parenthood set aside and apart from life? More understanding is need-

ed on the problems and dif-ficulties of raising children financially and emotionally in this fast-changing society.

Mrs. Robert Meeh

### God's Flag Isn't Criminal

Why do people consider it a crime to display a harmless complementary pennant as the God-believing people of Hasbrouck Heights do?

If and when one considers God's flag superfluous, Old Glory will fail to inspire pa-triotic spiritual-minded citiz-

Joseph V. Gabrick

they are interested principally in "acts of devotion." Scripture says that judgment begins

with the Church. May we pre-

vent it in our time by helping

winning intercession with our

Cut out this column

your sacrifice to it and ad-

dress it to Bishop Fulton J.

Sheen, National Director, Society for the Propagation of

the Faith, 366 Fifth Avenue, New York, or Bishop Martin W. Stanton, 31 Mulberry St., Newark, or Msgr. William F.

Louis, 24 DeGrasse St., Pater-

money

### God Love You

# Preparing For Future

By BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN Christ are on the wane when

Sometimes one must look into the future to decide what to do in the present. The Apos-tles looking on the glory of the temple of Jerusalem shinin the morning sunlight. ed to Our Lord upon it. They saw magnific ence; He saw not a stone upon a stone.

What of America? We need

to prepare for the future by building humbly to share more of our wealth with the rest of of our wealth with the rest of the world; by inspiring our college youths to dedicate two years in the missions, as do the Mormons; by self-crit-icism, asking ourselves if we are not like rich relatives whose poor relatives envy us to a point of waiting to lay hands on our money; by going out into the world, reviving parish visitations, tightening bonds with men of good will, praying together with them, and by facing the sad fact that Communism is more missionary than we are, does more for the poor than we do and all for the sake of the party! Does Christ mean less to us?

What regrets we will have that we did not have more drives for souls and less for money! Christ alone can save us. And where is He? In our tabernacles!

But that is His private presence. He also has a social presence, the Divine Incognito. He is in the leper; in the He is in the leper; in the starving in India; in the fam-ished children of Latin American slums. Religious vitality and love of Forty Hours Newark

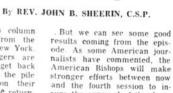
Second Sunday of Advant
Ann's. 103-isth Ave. Newark
I Lady of Perpetual Help Ceater,
Broad St. Newark,
Stephen's, 318 Morris Ave. Newark
St. Domlinic Academy. Caldwell
Hedwig's. 716 Clarkson Ave.,
Isabeth Mary's, 2nd and Erie Sts., Jersey

DEC. 13, 1844

Third Sunday of Advent
Third Sunday of Advent
St. Mary's. 530 High St., Newark
Assumption of B.V.M. High and William Sta., Newark
St. Casimirs. 164 Nichols St., Newark
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 204 S. Broad
St., Elizabeth's Hospital, 204 S. Broad
St., Elizabeth Michael's, 252-9th St., Jersey City Venantius, 257 Central Ave., Orange Paterson

Dec. 6, 1964
Second Sunday, of Asvent
Hoty Rosary, 6 Wall St., Passaic
DEC. 12, 1964
Third Sunday of Advent
Capuchin Sisters Convent, Rin

# He Would Take Naivete Over Roman Legalism



giving is pleasant.

But the Americans are heartsick. The temporary de-American Bishops who pro-tested the decision.

Thirdly, the American Bish-ops will take a new look at

document rankles. It is not so much the postponement of the vote that hurts as the manner in which it was done; the ul-timate approval of religious TIME AFTER time in these three sessions we have heard "juridicalism" and "legalism" condemned To Americans, the

preme example of "legalism. The document had been ready for a vote for many days but it was sidetracked until time was so short that the council presidency could rule with juridical legality that would have to be cut off until the fourth session

I am writing this column while flying back from the Vafican Council to New York.

Bishops, anxious to get back home and wade into the pile of correspondence on their desks. The thought of return-

ing for an American Thanks

feat of the religious liberty

liberty is beyond question.

decision to postpone voting on religious liberty was a su-

Most of the passengers

sure the approval of the docu-

Secondly, while some Pro testant observers feel that the episode substantiates the old stereotype of a Roman Church full of intrigue, they will also feel closer to the

Roman parliamentary beha-

A LATIN-AMERICAN peritus sitting next to me on this flight has some interesting comments on this. Having spent considerable time in the this theologian knows our ways.

He says that the trouble with Americans is that they think all people act like Amer-icans. They don't have a sense of history and of what history can do to a people in form-

THEADVOCATE 5

ing their mental habits and their way of acting. History has taught Europe that human nature cannot be trusted. Their countries over-run generation after generation by invading foreign arm-Europeans learned to move cautiously

"YOU AMERICANS," said my friend, "trust people. You are open and above board in your dealings and you think Europeans should be but they are not." are not."

He went on to say that we should take people as they come but get to know them, their history, their habits and style. In short, he felt that the Americans at the council were

There is a lot of good sense in what the Latin-American scholar said. We should not expect Europeans to act like Americans, and maybe we are "babes in the woods," as European diplomats constantly say about our diplomats.

And yet I feel that naivete is a trifle closer to evangelical simplicity than is the fine hand of Roman legalism.

\$100

\$100

9 06.

pkg.

### LAST WEEK TO ENTER FOOD FAIR'S FIRST MEN IN THE MOON CONTEST

1 qt. 14 es.

1 16. 21/2 OE.

\$100



PINEAPPLE CHUNKS 1 16. 41/2 or.

SAVE UP TO 23c

Any 8 for

**APPLE JUICE** 

CHOWDER

CAKE MIXES

APPLESAUCE

EVAP. MILK

**BOOK MATCHES** 

**BABO CLEANSER** 

SAVE UP TO 244

SALT E SEA CLAM

Mix 'Em or Match 'Em

CLIP COUPON FOR EXTRA BONUS IN **MERCHANTS GREEN STAMPS** \_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

FREE EXTRA MERCHANTS GREEN STAMPS \$7.50 or MORE

TOMATO JUICE 141.14

**JUICE DRINKS** PRINCE NOODLES

**RINSO BLUE** SAVE UP TO 164

**FRENCH FRIES** F.F. DELUXE Cut or French Style **GREEN BEANS** 

**CUT CORN BEEF PIES** 

SAVE UP TO 374

# PORK RO

SPARE RIBS **VEAL STEAKS** 

Lean Meaty Breaded - Fresh Frozen

Smoked

16.4Q

**PORK SHOULDERS 433**° FLORIDA ZIPPERSKIN large **TANGERINES** 

**PASCAL CELERY KRAFT VELVEETA** 

CALIFORNIA

large 19° 2 5 79

b. 69.

**KOSHER FRANKS** or MIDGET SALAMI AMERICAN KOSHER

**FLUKE or FLOUNDERS** For Location and Store Hours of

Food Fair Nearest You... Call HU 6-2000 or MA 4-5705

We reserve the right to limit quantities. All prices effective through Dec. 5th

### Films on TV This Week

For LUNCHEON & DINNER

888 MT. PROSPECT AVE., NEWARK

Private Banquet Facilities

ADULTS SEPARATE CLASSIFICATION Sky Above & Mud Below

CONTINENTAL FOOL Thomm's Luncheon & Dinner

RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED

A Gift For Everyone On

Opening Days

SHOPPERS!

OPEN

SAT.

DEC. 5

Open this Saturday only or new account

STEEL POCKET TAPE

AND KEY CHAIN

Come in and

say hello.

your FREE gift as a

ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS ADULTS, ADOLESCENTS
Accused I wiked With
Angry Red Planet & Zomble
Artiata & Arroad
Annay Allegro
King of Manny Allegro
Manny Allegro
Manny Manny Manny Manny Manny Manny
Crash Dive Moss Rose
Crime Dr.'s Murder in Green
Warning er
Eather Waters
Flame of Stamboul Res
God Giris Saboteur in Manny Manny

rk Corner
ther Waters
ame of Stamboul
rement Junale
sod Giris
and Don't Argue
suns Don't Argue
sund Standard
suns Don't Argue
sund Standard
suns Don't Argue
su OBJECTIONABLE

Adventures of Men in Her Diary North Men in Her Diary North Men in Her Diary William Caught Men in Her Diary William William Caught Men in Her Diary William Went William William William Caught Men in Her Diary William Will

and Cocktail Lounge

HUmboldt 2-5019

MERCE

### New Plays

Reviewed by Joan Thellusson Nourse Bajour — Gay, gaudy musical in which cheerfully larcenous gypsies try a big bajour, or swindle, to con a gullible New York widow. Fun if don't mind rooting

for crooks. Zizi — Generally pleasant French revue with some clever and unusual dance Includes tasteless comic routine.

Christmas Record

NOW OPEN NEW MIDTOWN OFFICE

Bank of Commerce

CORNER COMMERCE ST., COMMERCE CT. & RAYMOND BLVD.

ENGLEWOOD — "The Core of Christmas" by Rev. Joseph E. Manton, C.SS.R., and "Jesus, the Prophet From Nazareth" by Rev. Christian Ceroke, O.Carm., will be the spiritual talks for December from the Conference A Mosth from the Conference-A-Month

For True Holiday Feasting . . .

CHRISTMAS DAY

Make Your Reservations Now

Route Four At Spring Valley Road

Paramus, N. J.

"A Bit Of Old Europe In The Heart Of Bergen County"

### St. Anthony Play **Touring Locally**

MONTCLAIR — "Anthony on Overtime," a comedy by Rose Grieco of Montclair originally staged by Blackfriars' Theater, is currently being produced by Lt. Vincent J. Russo Post, American Legion, with Miss Grieco directing.

On Dec. 5 it will be staged at Hillside School here and on March 9 at the Elliott St. School, Newark, sponsored by St. Christopher's Guild Travel Club. Last Sunday it was pre-sented at Holy Rosary, Jersey City. Genevieve De Bonis of Montclair plays the lead.

### Plan Book Fair

Marios

Italian and American Cuisine

BLOOMFIELD — A book fair to benefit the proposed Sacred Heart School library will be given by the Elizabeth Seton Library Guild in the school auditorium Dec. 11 and

HUbbard 7-5797

11.00 A X

200 A M

### Television

7 Am. (7) — The Christophers (18) Am. (7) — The Christophers (18) Am. (18) Am. (18) Am. (18) Am. (19) hes from Sea."

a.m. (2) — The Christophers.

b.m. (7) — For Thou Art with Me.

Liturgy. Magr. Richard B. Curtin.

a.m. (4) — Talk About God.

kksoll Sisters. "Mary, Mother of a."

New Liturgs, Megr. Richard B. Curtin Marykooli Sistera. "Mary, Mother of Jesus." In a.m. (4) — Inquiry. 10:20 a.m. (2) — Look Up and Live "Freedom and Man." Rev. John Court ney Murray, Rev. Hans Kueng, Daniel Cullahan.

### Drama Ratings

### Family Catalogue

ST. MEINRAD, Ind. mail order catalogue of books, pamphlets, gifts, art, cate-chetical aids and records of interest to families was published recently by the Abbey Press here.

### Accordionist

ESPECIALLY FOR PARTIES CHILDREN - TEEN-AGERS

ADULTS KEEP THE PARTY SINGING

**RONNY OWENS** 621 VALLEY RD. Upp Montclair, N.J. 776-6734

### Radio

WY: W 11:00, WYRC 600, WHOM
1400, WCBS 800, WOR 710, WMCA
570, WWRL 1600, WYNJ 600, WRAN
1380, WARC 170, WERA 1500,
WITN 1062, WRAN 1310, WINS 1010,
WITL 1970, WRAN 1310, WINS 1010,
WITLU-PM 1071, WYPHA-PM 106.1,
WYLU-PM 007, WSCU-PM 89.5

SUNDAY, DEC. 4

4.15 am WHAN - Sacred Heart
6.45 am WHAN - Paulist Sarmona,
6.45 am WHAN - Paulist Sarmona,
7 am WWN - Hour of Crucified
7 am WHN - Christophers,
7 115 am WHAN - Hour of St. Francis,
7 120 am WHOM - Sacred Heart,
8 am WHAT - Sacred Heart,
8 am WHAT - Sacred Heart,
8 300 am WGBS - Parish,
8 301 am WMCB - Christian to Ao
100 am WHAT - The Catholic Hour,
100 am WHAT

1 in a.m. WHN - The Catholic Hour. Francis. Francis. Francia.
9-30 am WVNJ Living Rosary,
Rev. Paul J. Hayes.
10:30 a.m. WRAN — Ave Maria Hour.
11:30 a.m. WERA — Hour of Crucified.
11:10 a.m. WERA — For Better
World. World.
12 noon WFUV (FM) — Mass From Blue Chapel.
12 noon WRLB (FM) — Ave Maria 12:15 p.m. WFHA (FM) — Our Spir-

12. noon WFUV (FM) — Mass From
Blue Chapt.
12. noon WRLB (FM) — Ave Maria
12. noon WRLB (FM) — Our Spirtual Mother, Ha (FM) — Our Spirtual Mother, Ha (FM) — "Mother of
1 p.m. WRLB (FM) — "Mother of
4 p.m. WRU — Catholic Hour.
100 p.m. WRBC — Catholic Hour.
100 p.m. WRBC — Catholic Hour.
2 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Choral Concert.
4 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Mary Productions.
5 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Mary Productions.
10 p.m. WFHA (FM) — News, Views and Interviews. Mary Productions.
5 p.m. WFLV (FM) — News, Views.
6 p.m. WFLV (FM) — Hour of Cruci(fied, MWLV (FM) — Hour of Cruci(fied, MWLV (FM) — Georgetown
University Forum. Novena.
7 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Fordham.
8 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Fordham.
1 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Fordham.
1 p.m. WFUV (FM) — Liturgical
Music.
1 p.m. WHVV OBC. 7

MONDAY, DEC. 7

5 p.m. WFUV (FM) - Sacred Reart

7:30 p.m. WSOU (FM) - Ave Maria.

7:48 p.m. WBNX - Novena. TUESDAY, DEC. 8
5 p.m. WFUV (FM) - Sacred Heart.
7.30 p.m. WSOU (FM) - Scripture.
7.45 p.m. WSOU (FM) - Sacred Heart.

6 D.M. WEDNESDAY, DEC. 9
6 D.M. WFILV (FM) Sacred Heart
76 D.M. WENX Novena.
10 D.M. WENX Novena.
10 D.M. WENX Novena.
10 D.M. Novena.
11 D.M. Novena.
12 D.M. Novena.
13 McNaspy, S.J. Clement J.

McNaspy, S.J.

McNaspy, S.J.

6 om WIW (78) Sacred Heart.

7:00 P.M. WOUL (77M) Sacred Heart.

7:00 P.M. WOUL (77M) Christophers.

7:00 p.m. WSOU (77M) Christophers.

8 om WFILW (78) Sacred Heart.

1:00 p.m. WSOU (77M) Hour of Crucilled.

9 om WFILW (78) Sacred Heart.

1:00 p.m. WANN Novem.

SATURDAY, DEC. 12

6 om WFILW (78) Sacred Heart.

1:05 p.m. WOR Family Theater.

### Mary Productions Offers Plays

BELFORD, N.J. — Scripts for Christmas plays are being offered to schools, drama groups and missionaries by Mary Productions Guild, 58 Lenison Ave. here.

"A Star Over Bethlehem," and "There in a Stable," a seven-inch recording, is also available through the Guild.

### Cite 'My Fair Lady'

NEW YORK — The film.
"My Fair Lady," has received
the Legion of Decency's special recommendation for "motion picture audiences of every age." The legion commended Warner Brothers for "bringing to the public a work of such outstanding entertainment, which is at the same time high cinematic art."

### MAGICIAN

ESPECIALLY FOR CHILDREN'S PARTIES HOME, CHURCH or SCHOOL GUARANTEED LAUGHTER FOR ALL AGES

BOB OWENS 621 VLLEY RD. Upp Montclair, N. J. 776-6734

ENDS SUNDAY, DEC. 13

" CONERAMA

"IT'S A MAD, MAD,

Clairidge AND BLOOMPIELD AVE. 746-5564

STARTS MON. EVE. DEC. 14th INCINERAMA CIRCUS WORLD

EXCLUSIVE N. J. ENGAGEMENT

TECHNICOLOP The same that the

Clairidge 492 BLOOMFIELD AVE. 746-5564

For Persons Over 21 9:00 P.M. to 12:30 A.M. DANCING

**EVERY FRI. NIGHT CLUB ST. LEO** 

Market St., at the Boulevard, East Paterson, N.J. Featuring Alternating

ORCHESTRAS State Parkway, Exit 158 Driving North on Garden State Parkway,

Exit 157.

# MOVIES

Ratings not listed below may be obtained at MA 3-5700 of AD 2-6900

### Morally Unobjectionable for Everyone

Bon Voyage Hard Day's Night Bridge on II's Mad Mad Mad Mad World Caddy Command King Kong vs Godzilla Vs. Thieg McLatock Godzilla vs. Thieg McLatock

Savage Sam
So Dear to
My Heart
Swingin' Maid
J Lives of
Thomasina
Tiger Walks
Voyage to E
of Universe
Wacklest Ship
in Army

### Unobjectionable for Adults, Adolescents

Roman Holiday Roustabout Secret Invasion Send Me No Flowers

Advance to Rear Behold Pale Horse Duel of Titans Fail Safe Good Neighbor Sam One Potato, Ton Potato Kings of Sun Miracles

Treasure of Sierra Madre Unsinkable Molly Brown World of Henry Orient You're Never Too Young Morally Unobjectionable for Adults

West Side Story What Ever Happened to Baby Jane? Where Love Has Gone Woman of Straw Youngblood Haw Zulu

### For Adults (With Reservations)

This classification is given to certain films which, while not morally offensive in themselves, require caution and some analysis and evplanation as a protection to the uninformed against wrong interpretations and false conclusions. Girl With Pumpkin Enter Under Yum Yum Visit
Green Eyes Servant Tree

Morally Objectionable in Part for Everyone

Americanization of Emily With Love With Love Masque of Station 6-Sahara Stramble Bush House Is Not Home Red Death Cleopatra Irms LaPouce Officiams Bondag Under Age With Law Diary of Bachelor Lafayette Escadrille 7th Dawn What a Way to Ge What a Way to Ge

### Condemned

Empty Canvas



## THE WEDGWOOD INN

217 South Street In Historic Morristown, New Jersey JE 8-4411

Luncheons - Cocktails - Dinners Parties - Wedding Receptions - OPEN EVERYDAY -14 MILE EAST OF TOWN GREEN

### Town & Campus Restaurant and Motor Lodge

Featuring our new Intimate cocktail founge
Adjoining the beautiful campus of Newark State Teachers College at MORRIS AVE. and GREEN LANE, UNION, N. J. 24 Hour Family Dining Facilities • Continuous HI-FI Music • 24 Hr. Room Service • 14 Hr. Yelephone Service • Conference Rooms • Party Rooms • Barber Shop

FREE PARKING AIR CONDITIONED

Specializing in HOME MADE Ravioli - Cavatelli Manicotti

**3 PRIVATE BANGUET** ROOMS

925-31 West Side Ave. Jersey City. HE 3-8945



As You'll Like It For Your Pleasure

# THE BRASS HORN

Banquet Rooms Available for All Occasions • Open Daily Cherry & W. Grand Sts. Etizabeth, N.

### "KINGSTON RESTAURANT"

DINING IN THE FINEST TRADITION

Two cocktail lounges UNEXCELLED FACILITIES FOR WEDDINGS - BANQUETS - COMMUNION BREAKFASTS

1181 MORRIS AVE., UNION MU 6-2537 Frank Neves at the organ Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat. and Sun

Tretolas continental cuisine

CLOSED SUNDAYS & For Reservations Call MU 7-0707

At The Five Points, Union, N.J. - Garden State Phway Exit 138 When Motoring Visit the "St. Moritz, on the Plaza, Lake Mohawk, Sparta, N.

Graceful Country Di



**FULL COURSE** RESTAURANT DINNERS Lake Mohawk Sparta, N. J. COCKTAIL LOUNGE

FAMOUS FOR ITS FOOD

LUNCHEONS

American • German • Swiss Cuisine CLOSED THURSDAYS

For Reservations Phone: Parkway 9-9974

### **GOLDEN LANTERN**

RESTAURANT AND COCKTAIL LOUNGE DELIGHTFUL EARLY AMERICAN ATMOSPHERE as to: Wedding Receptions. Banquets, Parties & Lun LUNCHEONS AND DINNERS SERVED DAILY

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

1900 East Edgar Road, (Route 1)

PRIME RIBS OF BEEF

- Party Accommodations Open Every Day
Cor. Essex & Polify Rd., HACKENSACK

Gracious Dining at

Special Assortment of SEAFOODS A Dinners

For Reservations DI 2-1299

# YOUR CHOICE OF 4 GLAMOROUS GIFTS

when you open a checking or savings account of \$25 or more



Now...Bank of Commerce brings fast and friendly "Convenience

our new Midtown Office your every banking need is provided ...

Checking Accounts, Savings Accounts, Auto Loans, Personal Loans, Home Improvement Loans, Christmas Clubs . . . every type

FREE PARKING at the Kinney Garage on Raymond Blvd.

of banking service is taken care of at your convenience.

Banking" to people who work in the center of Newark. Here at

oven without fear of cracking . out of the oven onto the table, it makes a beautiful serving dish! Full 11/s quart saucepan, complete with cover and handle.

HIS/HERS JEWELRY CASE

Handsome double case with long wearing "Ser-v-lon" finish. One section for small

articles. The other for larger items. In the

middle . . . a change scoop!



EARLY BIRD BONUS

FREE KENNEDY HALF DOLLAR

The first 50 cus.

tor's item as bo

its each day this week will re-ceive this collec-

CORNING WARE

Famed oven ware. Take it directly from the freezer and put it into the

While supply lasts!

BEACON 'Sea Isle' BLANKET Marvelously soft and lovely blend of nylon and rayon. Allergy-free,

moth resistant, with "Permanap" to

keep nap fluffy. Huge 72 'x 90" size.

# PLUS-EVERYONE CAN ENTER DAILY PRIZE DRAWING

**Grand Prize: All-Expense** 2-Week Paris Vacation for 2

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

DETECTO SCALE

New model with patented device

for accuracy...even on uneven sur-faces. Magnified dial gives your

weight clearly. With soil-proof mat.



Daily Prizes For 8 Days! Dec. 3 - Polarold Camera with Flash Dec. 8 - Infrared Rotisserie

Dec. 4 - Polaroid Camera with Flash Dec. 9-\$100 U.S. Savings Bond Dec. 10 - Admiral Table Model Color TV Dec. 5 - Samsonite Luggage

Dec. 7 - Famous Make Man's or Woman's Watch Dec. 11 - Paris Grand Prize

# Race Problem in Jersey

NEW BRUNSWICK - Fair housing, equal employment rights and community rela-tions were the subjects of rec-ommendations made at the Re-ligious Leadership Confer-ence sponsored by the New Jersey Conference on Religion and Race at Douglass College here Dec. 1.

Over 200 delegates from the three major faiths attended the day-long meetings at the Labor Education Center of the college, which is affiliated with Rutgers University. They took part in eight panel sessions de-voted to the entire spectrum of the fight for justice and equality

Principle speakers were Welfare Commissioner James R. Dumpson of New York City and Harold A. Lett of the National Conference of Christians and Jews. Both stressed the urgency of the challenge posed by the Negro revolution of recent years and the need for prompt action

CONFERENCE workshops recommended that subsidiary bodies be established in every county of the state, as have al-ready been done in Union, Es-sex, Hudson and Bergen. It asked churches and syna-gogues to give active support to local fair housing units and also to refuse building contracts to firms using discriminatory employment practices

In another field, the conference called on the mayors and executives of all communities to provide courses on human rights for police and public housing personnel, as well as for others dealing with the

DUMPSON, in his keynote address, told the conference that "the upheaval caused by Negro insistence on equality and human justice will not just go away. This is not a comfortable fact," he added, but neither are the conditions in which Negroes find them-selves comfortable facts. "There is no middle ground,

no turning back. The issue is inequality that is contrary to the basic American principle that all citizens are equal before the law . . . A nation can-not long live a lie without detrimental consequences, any more than an individual can live a lie without self-destruc

"What does the Negro mean when he says he wants free-dom? He means he wants complete economic, social and political equality. Equality of op-portunity is the cornerstone of the American nation. The Ne-gro wants that opportunity."

IN HIS SPEECH, Lett said

that the common American weakness of a "direct, simple answer to a complex situation must be abandoned in organ-zing the community for jus-tice and equality." He then outlined major obstacles in the way of the solution and de-cried certain dangerous trends, such as the present coolnes between young Negro leader and the older white and Ne gro liberal groups.

"Any widespread inability or unwillingness of the liberal elements in the total commun-ity to identify with the legiti-mate cause of the Negro minority gravely lessens the chance for achieving the peaceful, adequate and acceptable compromise which is an inescapable manner of settling sharp differences within a free society.

He said that white liberals must be ready to accept a new role and to realize that "the present state of disen-chantment of young Negro leadership will not permit unchallenged continuance of the hitherto unquestioned domi-nance of white leadership . . . They must be ready to enter into the more self-effacing role of assistant strategist and tac-tician, no longer able to make final judgments either as to the target or the pace of to-day's operations."



MEMORIAL BELL Bell commemorating the two Johns - President John F. Kennedy and Pope John XXIII — a gift of a group of Italo-Americans, will hang in the tower of the shrine of St. Gabriel of the Sorrowful Mother, located at Isola in the Abruzzi region of Italy. Detail at right depicts the Pope and President sowing seeds of Justice

# Obscenity Seen Job for FBI

NEW YORK (NC) New York Academy of Medi-cine has urged Paesident John-son to assign the FBI the job of identifying producers of obscene literature and to launch a federal fight on obscenity

The academy made the appeal in a letter to the Presi

ORANGES

GREEN BEANS PER 19

SAVINGS IN EVERY DEPT.!

Cal Ida or Taterhouse — Frozen Regular or Crinkle Cut

**POTATOES** 

10 9-oz. 95°

VEGETABLES 7 10-oz. 99°

**Shop-Rite Creamy** 

COTTAGE CHEESE

Shop-Rite Quality Lean

SLICED BACON

Our Famous Lean — Sliced to Order

**BOILED HAM** 

**Holland Dutch Treat** 

ICE CREAM

SEAFOOD DEPT. -

SHRIMP

1/2-gal. 59°

b. 79°

15 pol. 79°

Frozen Shop-Rite Cut Corn, Peas or Peas & Carrots Regular Cut or French Beans

cup

CHEESE then tream theese

Kraft Casino Pasteurized Process

ICE CREAM

.89°

Large 41-50 Count Per It 5-lb. 429

**SWISS CHEESE** 

FLORIDA

JUICE

dent in which it warned that distribution of obscene litera-ture to young people has deep-going socio-medical im plications for the entire na

The letter noted that "in the opinion of some psychiatrists, salacious literature may have

an especially detrimental effect on disturbed adolescents." Corresponding with an in-

crease in such literature, said, there has been an in-crease in venereal disease among teenagers and an "appalling upswing" in pregnancies among unwed girls.

ltay's local elections, with the Communists edging upward very slightly and the Christian Democrats taking a more perceptible dip, have thrown doubts on the center-left form-

Inch Forward

Reds in Italy

ula Italy has been governed The provincial and municipal elections were regarded as an indirect but significant trail for the political strength and nationwide influence of the

December 3, 1964

present Italian government. PREMIER ALDO Moro, the Christian Democrat architect of the present coalition be tween the center and the left, admitted before the results were known that they would were known that they would be crucial for his government's future. He said they might affect the future of the Christian Democratic Party itself.

Ninety per cent of qualified citizens went to the polls. The Christian Democrats won 38.4% of the votes down 2.4%.

Christian Democrats won 38.4% of the votes, down 2.4% from the last local elections in 1960. They advanced a fraction of 1% however over their share of the votes in last year's general elections.

The Communists won 26.1%. This represents a gain over last year's general elections (25.5%) and the previous pro 

vincial elections (24.5%). Of the other partners of Premier Moro's center-left coalition, only the Socialist Dem-

alition, only the Socialist Democratic Party gained. It got 6.6%, up from 6.3% in 1963 and 5.8% in 1960.

The Socialists dropped 3% from 1960 to 11.5%, while the Republicans in the same period fell 10 to 1.1%.

The most substantial gains

over 1960 were registered by the Liberals, a moderately rightist group, who were not invited to take part in the center-left experiment, because their opposition was too firm from the outset. They took 7.5% of the vote, almost the double of the 1960 share.

### Jordan Mufti Rules On Birth Control

AMMAN (RNS) — Sheikh Abdullah Al-Qalqili, Grand Mufti of Jordan, has made a religious ruling that birth con-trol was permissible for Islam-ic believers.

Noting that he had prepared the ruling in response to a query submitted by the Jordan government, he said that if the government decides to intro duce a birth control program it is binding to comply

### Religion and Race

# Form New Interracial Group

FORT SMITH, Ark. (RNS)

— A Catholic Interracial Council has been established here under auspices of Bishop Al-bert L. Fletcher of Little Rock and Carl J. Shelby has been elected president.

The council will meet on the third Sunday of each month. Membership is open to all Catholics of western Arkansas.

Its announced goals are:

To promote interracial justice and its practice in all the institutions and organizations of the Catholic commun ity in Fort Smith and surround

NEW YORK (NC) — A priest-editor said here the Church's "unfinished business" in the race question is

At an anniversary Mass for Rev. John LaFarge, S.J., at St. Ignatius Loyola Church, Rev. Thurston N. Davis, S.J.,

editor of America, weekly magazine, cited the roster of

things to be done.

He said they include "truly

equal education, job training, free access to jobs and the opportunity for jobs, housing programs, welfare and guid-ance projects, an end to the

humiliating rebuke of discrim ination and segregation, the in-culcation of confidence, and a

vast outpouring of a love which is the overflow of plain

"WE HAVE only begun our

protest," Father Davis said.
"We have only made the first

small beginnings of a peace-

ful but effective revolution

MILWAUKEE (NC) - A

Catholic law school dean ealled here for civil rights groups to resume a program

systematic" nonviolent direct action against racial discrim-

school warned that without re-newed demonstrations the white community will be

tempted "to try to resolve the Negro problem by attempting to deny its existence."

ADDRESSING the Catholic

Interracial Council of Mil-waukee, he stressed the need

for resuming demonstrations interrupted by a "morator-

fum" declared by most major

civil rights groups for the dur-ation of the presidential cam-

He called direct action "in-dispensably necessary" for

jogging white consciences, and

"Prejudice is so deep, white supremacy is so taken for granted, and the Negro is so downtrodden and poor that the

ordinary legal processes can-

not be expected to bring about the elevation of the Negro's status to substantial equality

with the majority of white citi-

"Only direct action —dra-

matic and continuous — can sear the conscience of the white majority and thereby bring about an improvement in the Negro's position."

Rev.

paign.

'militant, continuous and

Robert F. Drinan,

Urges Non-Violent,

Direct Rights Action

ordinary justice.

staggering.

**Calls Race Protest** 

'Unfinished Business'

ing territory through sion and educational activities at each and every appropriate

level;

To familiarize Catholics with the Church's teachings on matters of interracial justice and charity and to ap ply these principles to every day experiences; and

· To work in cooperation with public and responsible private agencies, endeavoring "strengthen the fabric of America's democratic way of life through the promotion of

whose effect will be to cancel

out 300 years of error and prejudice.

"Nineteen of the states of our Union still prohibit mar-riage between persons of dif-ferent races," he said, with punishment for a violation of these laws ranging from a \$100 fine in Delaware to as much as 10 years imprisonment in

as 10 years imprisonment in several other states.

ing people throughout the U: S.," he continued, "revealed that only 26% of those quest-

ioned could say that they had

ever heard a sermon on the subject of interracial justice."

Catholics must understand

"that we are face to face here

not simply with a political question, as some have said,

but with a true moral issue that will not go away merely

because we choose not to con

front it and to take on the ob ligations that it lays upon us,"

Father Drinan said direct

"A recent poll of church-go

BINGHAMTON, N.Y. (RNS) Twenty-eight Protestant, Catholic and Jewish clergy-men have united in a longrange interreligious effort to promote human relations in

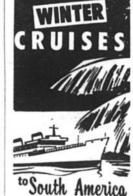
this area.
As their first public activity, they sponsored a meeting in support of the Mississippi civil

# Urban League

Urban League of Eastern Un-ion County, effective Jan. 4, it was announced this week by the board of directors.

nance chairman and president

He is also vice president of the Catholic Human Relations Council of Union County, a secretary to the New Jersey



simply cannot rely on the mor-al sense of the white major-Without it, he said, "the white majority will try to for-get the plight of the Negro." NCWC Offers Kits For Cooperation

WASHINGTON (NC) — In conjunction with International Cooperation Year designated by the United Nations, the NCWC Foreign Visitors Office has prepared a kit called "In-ternational Cooperation at Home"

The kit contains some 20 se-lected program aids for community and campus groups. They are available at \$1.50 each from the Foreign Visitors Office, NCWC, 1312 Massachu-setts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

### New Rights Unit

rights project.

There is optimism that the meeting is but the first of many religious activities in civil rights and other fields.

# Names Wilson

ELIZABETH — James S. Wilson Jr. of St. Joseph's parish, Roselle, has been appointed executive director of the

00000

Wilson is a native of Newark wison is a native of Rutgers University. He has been a board member of the Urban League for the past five years, serving as program chairman, fi-

Conference on Religion and Race, member of the ex-ecutive board of the Roselle branch of the NAACP and of the Roselle Zoning Board of Adjustment.



West Indies Mediterranean Bermuda

For Complete Cruise Lists •
Free Booklets • Rates • Itineraries



JOS. M. BYRNE CO. 828 Broad Street, Newark, New Jersey MA 3-1740

# WEARING APPAREL

and GIFTS for the RELIGIOUS AND CLERGY PRIESTS SISTERS BROTHERS

Write for Catalog Robert Emmett

THE RELL RING. 89 Chambers Street, New York, N.Y. 10007 212 WO 2-1032 Open till 8 P.M. Thursdays during December

# FRESH FRUIT & VEGETABLES!

FOOD Shopping can be Fun!

SIPLOIN

QUALITY BEEF SALE!

PORTERHOUSE

CHUCK STEAKS

Rib Steaks Ground Chuck

Ground Beef

Shoulder Steaks 1.99

Cube Steaks

59' Beef Short Ribs L.39' **Beef Cubes** Ground Round

Shin Soup Meat b. 49

Round Roasts Top Sirloin Roast L.99

LEAN & MEATY 

1.89' Eye Round Roast

Pot Roast s. 59' Rib Roast

ALWAYS FLAVORFUL

Chuck Pot Roast p.69 Newport Roast

s. 79' Smoked Butt 1.99' Italian Sausage

BOTTOM ROUND OR CROSS RIB

EVERYTHING'S PRICED RIGHT AT SHOP-RITE!

101/2-oz.

SLICED BACON & 55' SHOP-RITE DRINK SLICED PINEAPPLE

10c OFF PINEAPPLE GEISHA

4 144 89

GREEN GIANT

12-oz cans

**RED CHEEK APPLE JUICE** TOMATOES PRIDE OF THE FARM STOKELY FRUIT COCKTAIL

**EVAPORATED** MILK SHOP-RITE WHY PAY MORE

HANDY WESSON OIL LADDIE BOY DOG FOOD 7 IN 1 6 55 99

14-oz.

Ib. 109
Ib. 26-30 Count Po-5-lb. 529 CHUNK LIGHT TUNA

There's a Shop-Rite Near You—Call ESsex 5-7300

### Observer Probes Orthodox 'No' at Rhodes

By REV. GEORGES DeJAIFVE, S.J.

NCWC News Service From the pragmatic stand-point of the West, the third Panorthodox Conference ap-

pears to have been rather fruitless in view of its an-nounced purpose of preparing an Orthodox dialogue with the Catholic Church.

Catholic Church.

The meeting, convoked on the initiative of Ecumenical Patriarch Athenagoras I of Constantinople, had the primary task of establishing the limits, the various topics and the successive stages, as well as the date for beginning the dialogue with Rome. dialogue with Rome

It was also foreseen that the onference would take up the question of renewing theological discussions with the Anglican and Old Catholic Churches, broken off in 1932 and 1936 respectively.

CONCERNING rapprochement with the Catholic Church at least, its final communique revealed that the conference took are rights her exists. took no risks, but rather lim ited itself to platitudes.

 Recalled that the secd Panorthodox Conference had "decided in principle to propose, to the Roman Catholie Church, dialogue on equal

 Stated that the third constated that the third con-ference "reiterates" this "pre-viously expressed desire," but added: "Having decided the details, the conference the details, the conference realized that a due prepara-tion and the creation of the appropriate conditions are necessary for a fruitful com-mencement of a real theologi-cal dislogue."

mencement of a real theological dialogue."

Stated that this delay should not bar any individual orthodox 'Church from continuing "to cultivate, on its own and not on behalf of all Orthodoxy, fraternal relations with the Roman Catholic Church, the conviction being that in this way the actually with the Roman Church, the conviction being that in this way the actually existing difficulties will be gradually neutralized."

THESE "EXISTING difficulties" are not spelled out. It would seem that they include the ancient grievances against Rome, especially the concept of papal primacy and the old imputation of an imperialistic mentality toward the Eastern Churches on the part of Rome.

These fears are far from

disappearing. Rather, the Orthodox see them only reinforced by the attitude of Pope Paul VI, because of statements he has made since the beginning of his pontificate, and in particular by his encyclical letter, Ecclesiam

It is above all this complaint against Ecclesiam Suam that is felt most strongly by all the Orthodox Churches, above all those whose people live in close proximity to the Catho-lic Church and which have al-ways held that the so-called Uniate Churches are living proof that Rome has not given up her goal of absorbing Orthodoxy under the domination of the Pope.

AT THE START, there were some optimistic signs. There was the moving inaugural address in which the president, Metropolitan Meliton of Helio-polis urged the Orthodox Churches to begin a renewal, in the Holy Spirit, and leave our self-sufficiency, our ghet tos, our partisanship."

There was the moderate speech by the head of the delegation of the Russian Ortho-dox Patriarchate of Moscow, Metropolitan Nikodim, who stressed the necessity for "un-

of the Orthodox Churches in solving import-ant questions which concern Orthodoxy as a whole." Above all there was the very

humble message from Pope Paul, which made a profound impression on the whole as-

But at the start of the conference's closed-door sessions it became apparent that this dialogue about dialogue was to be full of tension. The initial warning signal was that it took two days to draft a mes-sage of reply to the Pope.

FOR ANOTHER two days the heads of delegations made speeches about the theme of specenes about the theme of the conference. It wasn't un-til Friday, Nov. 6, that gener-al debate began. With a re-cess for Saturday and Sunday, it went on until the following Tuesday, when the conference accepted the proposal of Met-fopolitan Elie of Aleppo to set up a commission charged with drafting a statement on the dialogue with the Church of dialogue with the Church of

The commission of five pre-lates and three professors worked constantly until Friday without reaching agreemen Even the full sessions of the conference were suspended to

give way to the endless dis-cussions which took, place every day and far into the night before leaders of the opposing sides could come to

THE DELEGATION from Constantinople, following the views of Patriarch Athenagor-as, proposed announcement of an immediate beginning of the dialogue. drafting concrete groundrules and even setting

a date.

But the Russian Church
made it known from the start that there could be no ques-tion of dialogue with the Church of Rome until the end of Vatican II. Metropolitan Nikodim said that no mention should be made of dialogue, but rather that the conference should content itself with mak-ing a declaration of good will. Inasmuch Metropoli

Inasmuch as Metropoli-tan Nikodim himself had not-ed in his opening speech that it was Patriarch Alexei of it was Patriarch Alexei of Moscow who had suggested the idea of a third conference to Patriarch Athenagoras, this sudden reserve on the part of the Russian Church was some thing of a bombshell. More over, the Moscow patriar chate itself had been the first, and for a time, the only one

of the Orthodox Churches to send delegate observers to the Vatican Council.

THE MOTIVES for the reserve are complex. It is too simple to dismiss it as politics. It is probable that the Rus-

sian Church is upeasy about the intentions of Vatican II. She is afraid that the coun-cil might issue a condemna-tion of atheism that would be taken by public opinion to be a condemnation of Commu-nism and therefore of the Soviet regime. In such a case her position would be preca-rious at home if she had al-ready become so much closer to Rome as to lose her freedom to maneuver.

But this motive is But this motive is not enough of itself, for in the course of the conference var-ious other delegations rallied to the Russian stand, even though some of them exist un-der different conditions. Here the only answer is the old sus-picion of Roman intentions.

For a time it seemed that the conference would break up without making a decision on anything. Thus it was at least a little victory for the Ecumenical Patriarchate that the conference did recognize

the right of individual churches to promote friendly rela-tions with Rome.

SO ORTHODOXY at this conference took no forward step but rather contented itself with a wait-and-see at-titude. Of all the churches, the Orthodox are the least in-volved in the current tidal wave of ecumenism. It must be noticed that representatives of the Orthodox of the United States and Western Europethose who could have added a prophetic voice to the debates — were absent. This absence is so astonishing that it can only be explained as the result of a mysterious veto — one whose source would not be too difficult to identify.

But the future must viewed optimistically. In newing her theological dialo-gue with the Old Catholic and Anglican Churches, Ortho-doxy will be more immediately confronted with the tragedy of Christian disunity. Then not too much later, in re-sponse to the summons of the Spirit, the Orthodox Churches might be able to see their way clear to enter into dialogue with the sister Church of

# Scores Sex Law Revisions

NEW YORK (NC) - A Cath-olic spokesman has attacked proposals to drop sections against sexual deviation and adultery from New York adultery from New York State's penal law, warning that both practices threaten the welfare of the community.

THIS STAND was taken by Charles Tobin on behalf of the New York State Catholic Wel-fare Committee in testimony before the state Temporary Commission on Revision of the

4

5

26

S

EVERY MONTH

34

INTEREST DAYS

Make deposits on or before the 10th day

of any month, earn interest from the 1st.

Start your savings account with as little

as \$5, as much as you please, at any of

our offices. Or, if you prefer, save by

mail. We pay postage both ways.

**EVERY MONTH** 

Penal Law and Criminal Code.

The commission has proposed exempting homosexuali-ty and adultery from pro-secution as crimes, when such actions are performed in private by consenting adults. Its recommendations on changing the state penal law for the first time in 83 years are to be presented to the state legislature next year, probably around Feb. 1.

While Tobin was attack

8

S

2

9

ing the proposals, the recom mendation on homosexuality was endorsed by John V. P. Lassoe Jr., director of Christ-ian Social Relations for the Episcopal Diocese of New York. He did not comment on

ne adultery question.

Lassoe said it is "absurd" to say that the state "by no longer punishing" acts of sex-ual deviation is thereby "con-

oning" them.
"In this case, the sinfulness simply returns to its proper context; no harm having been done another person, the individuals involved are rightly freed of the state's judgement and punishment — and are re-turned to the exclusive judge-ment of God."

TOBIN HOWEVER argued that homosexuality, as well as adultery, even when practiced in private by consenting adults, does have a social discount of the second of the mension and hence should be subject to prosecution as a

"Homosexuality" he said,
"is an increasing threat to
sound family life in our community. We must take every
reasonable step to inhibit its
spread and to eradicate it. A
determining factor is the rea determining factor is the so-cial danger which arises in part from the fact that such deviates are frequently pro-

selytizers among the young."

Likewise, he said, adultery should be included in the penal code. "We know that adultery is a serious threat to the mar riage bond, undermines fam-ily life, and endangers the common good.

Earlier, the New York Coun-y Bar Association recom-mended that privately practiced adultery and sexual deviation by consenting adults be no longer treated as crimes. It also said the so-called age of consent for women in sex cases should be set at 16 in-stead of the present 18.



FATHER ANNESE

### To Ordain Fr. Annese In Rome

ROME — Rev. John J. Annese of Jersey City will be ordained at St. Peter's Basilica here Dec. 16 by Bishop Francis Reh, rector of the North American College. Father Annese is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William V. An-

nese of Jersey City. His par-ints, brother, uncle and aunt vill attend the ordination. After attending St. Paul's school and St. Aloysius High school, Jersey City, Father Annese began studies for the priesthood at Seton Hall Uni-versity.

After three years at Im-maculate Conception Semin-ary, Darlington, he was sent to Rome to study at the North American College.

0

He will offer his first Mass Dec. 17 at St. Anselmo's on the Aventine Hill here. He will re-turn to the U.S. in July follow-ing completion of his studies.

# Cardinal Cites Liturgy's Social Impact

BOSTON (NC) - Richard Cardinal Cushing said in a pas-toral letter that renewal of the liturgy should lead to greater social consciousness by Catho-

"It is in the liturgy that we become involved with our brothers in the adoration of our common Father. This involvement cannot stop when the act of liturgy ends. Social action must follow from good liturgy," he wrote,

THE PASTORAL was the fifth in a series of annual let-ters directed to the Boston Archdiocese's 1.5 million Cath-

The 36-page letter, which will

that "one of the great scandals of our Christian existence is a lack of social consciousness. failure to be concerned for the

welfare of our brothers."
"The liturgy, properly carried out," the Cardinal wrote,
"leads us to a consciousness of our brothers, for it is with them that we worship the Fa-ther."

The new liturgy, he said.

will help remove a spirit of "rugged individualism" by which Catholics "have been ac-customed to excuse ourselves when we have been requested to become involved

"Liturgy understood as the worship of the Church and so-cial action understood as the A DELANIC WONDERFUL COMFORT SHOE:

Fitted

to the

exact shape

of your

foot

NORTH JERSEY'S

NUNS SHOES

work of the Church are part, one of the other. Liturgy which does not move its participants to social action is mere cere-

monialism; social action which does not find its source in the liturgy is mere humanitarian-ism," the Cardinal said.



## WE INVITE BRIDES . . . our beautiful collection of ready-Wedding Gowns and Attendants

ORIGINAL DESIGNS MADE-TO-ORDER

H & J

Bridal Salon 6-15 Fair Lawn Ave., Fair Lawn

SW 6-7861 OPEN EVENINGS



DOM FORTE

### For Those Who Are Particular!!

### NOVITIATE WINES

produced and bottled by

THE JESUIT BROTHERS

TABLE WINES Burgundy • Sauterne • Sweet Sauterne • Chablis • Grenache

DESSERT WINES Angelica ● Dry Sherry ● Sherry ● Port ● Black Muscat ● Muscat

de Frontignan

Bauer's Wines & Liquors

739 WEST SIDE AVE., JERSEY CITY (Facing Fairview Ave.)

FREE DELIVERY . CALL 433-6156

# Complete Wedding Reception Plans From

84 MAIN STREET

**PATERSON** 

Open every evening

till Christmas

Parking Charges Refunded CCP Credit Cards Honored

(Including all gratuities)

であるないかがかないのないのないのないのない。 であるないではいるないのないのない。

Magnificent lakeside canopy entrance/ new circular bar and cocktail lounge exclusively for wedding reception guests/beautiful new dressing rooms for the bridal party/unexcelled cuisine/ gracious service/acres of parking/elegant surroundings which make for a photographer's delight.

Let us show you our breath-taking facilities at the breath-taking price of only \$6.95 per person.

Call Mr. Jean today for an appointment.



# The Chalet

120 West Passaic Street, Rochelle Park Telephone: 843-2711

"An Institution Built on Integrity"

# WYCKOFF SAVINGS DIVIDEND RATE

HIGHER than any other interest or dividend rate being paid on insured savings in New Jersey.

Continuous Dividends Since Est. 1905 Assets Exceed \$54,000,000

Savings Deposited By The 10th Earn From The First Save By Mail — We Pay Postage Both

Ways
Accounts Transferred Free —
"You Deserve The Very Best"

Main Office: 392 Main St., Wyckoff

Main Office: 392 Main St., Wyckoff
Open Mon., Fri. 9-3; Friday Nights 6-8
No evening hours Christmas or New Years Weeks

### Rench Offices

Midland Pork
Pranklin Lakes
A Soddle River
207 Franklin Ave.
Serrutuble Ct.
Ramepe Vel. Rd.
New Jersey's Very Highest Rate On Insured Savings

# The Trust Company of New Jersey



All Open Monday Evenings 8 to 8 P.M.

Jersey City . Hoboken . Weehawken . Union City . West New York . Secaucus Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

12 OFFICES SERVING HUDSON COUNTY

**Mexican Labor Dispute** 

WASHINGTON (NC) — A new battle looms over the use of Mexican nationals as seasonal farm laborers in the U.S., with church groups on one side and growers on the other.

"It is now becoming appar-ent that the growers are de-termined to continue to de-mand and get the equivalent of a slave-labor force," of a slave-labor force," charged Rev. James L. Viz-zard, S.J., director of the Washington office of the Na-tional Catholic Rural Life Con-

by the tens of thousands annually for many years under a special federal law. But continuing protests from Catholic groups and others, such as the National Council on Agricultural Life and Labor, resulted last year in congressional defeat of the law's extension. one side and growers on the other.
"It is now becoming apparfeat of the law's extension Father Vizzard charged that substitute a new U.S. law or the present immigration laws

to author Mexicans. Father Vizzard's group and its allies charge the low-cost Mexican workers depress American workers' pay and living conditions to the point of poverty.

"When we succeeded in kill-

ing the 'bracero' program," he said, "we thought that at last American farm employers would be forced to join the

authorize importation of

20th century economy."

Growers, including those which operate large farms in which a big crop must be har-vested quickly, claim they cannot get Americans to do the exhausting work and that they cannot afford to pay the wages Americans demand.

At a later Labor Department hearing, Father Vizzard cero program on the shoulders of the growers who, he said have "the economic and so-cial land moral outlook of the slave-owning plantation prop-rietors of the pre-Civil War South.

"Since the growers show no sign of self-reform, they need to be told . . . that the approximation of slave labor conditions which they have perpetuated will no longer be tolerated by this nation," he concluded concluded.



spoke to a Labor Department conference here. MEXICANS WERE imported







**Education News** 

Hearings have begun in Anne Arundel Circuit Court on a suit that may write a definitive chapter on the legality of using

public funds for church-affili-

The suit challenges the constitutionality of 1962 and 1963 Maryland laws allocating matching grants to four colleges, two of them Catholic, to help finance construction of

help finance construction of

science halls and dormitories

Challenging the legisla-tion as a violation of both state and Federal constitutions

is the Horace Mann League, a

by-invitation-only association of public schools administra-

The National Education As-

sociation has also pledged \$15,000 to help the Mann League's suit. Parties on both sides of the

dispute say it is likely to wind up in the U.S. Supreme Court. The Mann League charges

the grants constitute an estab-

lishment of religion forbidden by the U.S. Constitution, that taxpayers are being deprived

of their property without due process of law and that the Maryland Constitution's Dec-laration of Rights is violated

because taxpayers are being compelled to contribute to "a place of worship."

NEW HAVEN, Conn. (NC)-

A \$48,000 Ford Foundation grant, first of its kind in the

grant, first of its kind in the nation, will enable an interracial Catholic parochial school here carry out its program of vocational guidance for inner-city children.

The two-year grant will permit St. Martin de Porres Guidance Center and Vocational Library to expand its program of assisting local students in choosing vocations in life. The

choosing vocations in life. The

program was begun two years ago by Msgr. Peter L. Gerety, pastor of St. Martin de Porres.

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.

(NC) — Richard Cardinal Cushing said here Catholic col-

leges must widen their contacts with secular institutions

"for our own good as well as theirs."

is the object of our striving."

**'Educational** 

Ecumenism'

**Guidance Grant** 

# **Lodi Board Installs** Minute of Meditation

LODI - The Board of Education of this community last week authorized public schools to provide a minute for silent prayer at the beginning of each public school day.

This was the latest in a ser

ies of events in Bergen County which are considered a reaction to the U.S. Supreme Court prayer decisions of 1962 1963. The court itself has since refused to rule on (and thus upheld) the practice of recit-ing the Pledge of Allegiance with the phrase "one nation under God" in New York public schools.

The "Under God" pennants

gen communities this week and they were joined by West Orange, Butler, Montville and Wanaque, while Bogota and Washington Township re-ceived pennants but did not decide to use them. Car decals

with the phrase are now also being sold at a nominal figure in Park Ridge.

The Lodi decision was announced by A.H. DellaPenta, superintendent of schools, who said that children will be asked to rise for the silent medita. to rise for the silent medita tion at the beginning of each day, but that those who refuse will be excused. "No one will be compelled to participate,"

# **Action Delayed** On Medical School

TRENTON - The struggle over how to reapportion the New Jersey legislature has de-layed any final action on the proposed state takeover of the Seton Hall Medical School

until at least Dec. 16.

The legislature met in a special session, called by Gov. Richard J. Hughes, Nov. 30, but transacted little business.

### Men Building **School Library**

NEWTON - The men of St. Joseph's parish here are con-verting a private house at 19 Trinity St. into a library for students of the parish school.

Rev. Anthony Franchino, pastor, said the building will eventually include facilities for

The library will initially contain 2,000 volumes and will be staffed on a voluntary basis by members of the Parents Guild under the supervision of Sister Joanne, S.C.C., principal of the school. It is scheduled

SAVINGS

RECEIVED ON

OR BEFORE

EARN EXTRA

DIVIDENDS

The Governor addressed a joint meeting on his plan for

State Supreme Court last week declared the present makeup of the legislature unconstitutional in line with recent U.S. Supreme Court de-cisions based on the "one man, one vote" principle. However, the state court has still to rule on the weighted voting setup passed by the Senate a few

reapportionment.

weeks ago.
The legality of this plan will be decided by the state court Dec. 14 and the legislative ses-sion was presumably put over until Dec. 16 to await this decision. It was earlier feared that any bills passed under the weighted system might eventually be found void, if the system itself were struck

down by the courts.

In one bit of action, the Assembly passed on voice vote resolution already passed by the Senate to establish a committee to study the long-range needs of medical education in New Jersey. This is not expected to affect the vote on the Seton Hall facility.

MHACKENSACK MUTUAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION

**DECEMBER** 

DECEMBER

S M T W T



FAMILY PROJECT — Even 20-month old Maureen McBarron gets into the act during the family advent wreath session at St. Mary's, Rutherford, Nov. 28. Helping her are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas McBarron, and brothers and sisters Mary Ellen, 9, Kevin, 4. and Tom, 6.

### Would Not Accept Aid

OAKLAND, Cal. (RNS) —
The Catholic Bishop of Oakland said here that if state aid
were to become available to
parchial schools he would refuse it.

Bishop Floyd Begin told

Bishop Floyd Begin told newsmen:
"I wouldn't want state aid for the schools of my diocese because eventually we would be getting state control."
His reply was spurred by press questions about the statements ment about (avenue)

ments made about government aid to education during the closing hours of the Ecu-menical Council. Francis Cardinal Spellman of New York had asked the Council to speak out in favor of govern-ment aid to church-related schools.

Bishop Begin said the U.S. Bishops "are not unhappy with the church-state relationship we have in America, although I think some of our parents (of school children) are."

1964

4 5

1964

F

1 2 3 4 5 9 10 11 12

S

WIFS

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 10 11 12

—Without a Hitch

tion is "progressing without a hitch," Jesse V. Fassold, su-perintendent of the Lane Coun-

"You can expect much more of it in this state and throughout the nation, and 'shared-time' attendance can be accomplished without major problems if you make adequate plans for it," he said. The Lane School District project involves \$2 seventh and

project involves 52 seventh and eighth graders from Our Lady of Perpetual Help School who are attending the Lincoln Jun-ior High School in Cottage Grove.

Catholic students study science, math, physical educa-tion, shop, music and other elective courses at the public

school.

All graduates of the parochial elementary school attend
Cottage Grove High because
there is no Catholic high
school in the community.

Parochial seventh graders attend the public school in the morning, eighth graders in the afternoon. Scheduling modifications have been made at both schools

Fassold said the parochial school provides bus trans-portation to and from the pub-lic school and parochial stu-dents are subject to all rules of the public school system while at the junior high. Par-ochial students must attend the public school on days which are observed as "reli-gious holidays" in the parish

# To Allocate

TRENTON — New Jersey colleges have until Dec. 15 to submit requests for a share in the \$6.06 million federal appropriation for

The money will be divided among the public and private colleges of the state according to a priority list drawn by a committee of state Board of Education members and col-lege presidents. The latter in-

senior colleges according to their present and potential en-

The colleges must supply \$2 of matching funds for each dollar received under the program which will extend at least through 1966 and probably for the full five received. ly for the full five years au-thorized by the Higher Education Facilities Act.

THE ADVOCATE is the "extension school" of every Catholic in the Archdiocese of Newark and the Diocese of

## In Oregon

# **Shared Time Starts**

PORTLAND, Ore. (RNS)

Oregon's first major experiment in shared time educaty School District, told the an-

nual convention of the Oregon School Boards Association. "You can expect much more

junior high, and are instructed in English, social studies, reading, spelling, writing and religion at the parochial

# College Aid

propriation for college con-struction in the state.

clude Sister Hildegarde Marie of St. Elizabeth's and Bishop John J. Dougherty of Seton Hall. Of the \$6.06 million, approxi-

mately one-fifth will be spent for the development of two-year community colleges. The rest will be divided among rollment, classroom and auxiliary needs.

The Cardinal urged what he called "educational ecumenism" in a speech accepting the Iona College lay trustees' award as "a church leader who has contributed significantly to his fellowman." Iona is located in suburban New Peophelic Rochelle.

"I would hope," he said, "in the years ahead that all of us would multiply our con-tacts — professional and personal — with those learned people, who under other aus-pices see the same truth that

**Court Testing College Grants** The school now serves more than 300 Catholic and non-Catholic pupils. All children from the third grade on are enrolled in a guidance program that follows them through the first year of college.

lege.
The Ford grant will expand the school's facilities to take care of an additional 200 students per year and permit a follow-up on all.

### Asks Tuition Plan

FRANKFORT, Ky. (NC) -Kentucky Citizens for Educa-tional Freedom has urged revision of the state constitution to permit payment of state tuition grants to nonpublic

CEF representatives told the

CEF representatives told the education committee of the Kentucky Constitution Revision Assembly here that such grants "are not only constitutional but, in fact, are the only practical way to provide equal protection of the law for all students."

The CEF recommended state tuition grants for non-public school students of one-half the cost of their education in public schools. The group said this would come to about \$150 to \$200 annually for each of 100,000 students now in Kentucky nonpublic now in Kentucky nonpublic

However, it added, the plan might actually save taxpayers money by encouraging more pupils to attend nonpublic schools and thus relieve the burden on public schools

### Favors New Tax

BAY CITY, Mich. (NC) — The Advisory Board of Educa-tion for the Diocese of Saginaw has gone on record in favor of a proposed increase in proper-ty tax for public school reven-

Bay City public schools were placed on a half-day basis this fall after voters turned down a tax proposal to provide more funds for the public education-



Your Next

Car from BENNER RAMBLER SALES . SERVICE

"Same location since 1868 248 Hackensack St., E. Ruthe 438-9200 On Union Ave., 1 block west of Bergen Auto, off Route 17. al system. A new vote will be taken Dec. 8

The Diocesan Board of Edu-cation pointed out that 28% of the Catholic children of this area attend public schools and that "even the non-public schools on the Bay City School schools on the Bay City School District benefit from the pres-ence of a good public educa-tional program."

About 50% of Bay City's

55,000 population is Catholic

### Texts Revised

CHICAGO (RNS) - Religion textbooks used in Catholic schools are being revised or rewritten in an effort to crase negative images and distort-ions relating to Protestants and Jews, according to a nun who conducted a study on text book bias.

"At least six publishing com-panies are changing their re-ligion texts in the spirit of the ecumenical movement," said Sister Rose Albert, O.P., chair-man of the Education Depart-ment at Dominican College, Racine Wis Racine, Wis.

The nun said some publishers had asked Protestant ministers to read and approve sections in the new texts dealing

with the Reformation.
Sister Rose released the initial findings of her report last May in New York.

Parisian Beauty School 362 State St., Hacke nck, N. J. THE



HONOR EMBLEM SCHOOL Hubbard 7-2203

OF

BEAUTY



**GOWNS** 

GOWNS FOR ALL OCCASIONS Bridal - Bridesmaids - Formal Cocktail and Mothers Dresses

CLIFTON, N. J. GRegory 1-2945

65 LAKEVIE WAVE. Parking In The Rear



242 STATE ST. CORNER SALEM HACKENSACK, N. J. MACRIMACK'S OLDEST FINANCY\_INSTITUTION
FREE Parking Next To Office Open Monday Evenings 6 to 8



### Business School to Open **International Institute** SOUTH ORANGE - A new

Institute of International Business in the graduate school of business administration at Seton Hall University will begin operations in February, 1965, according to Dean Ro-bert J. Senkier. The institute will enable can-

The institute will enable candidates for the Master of Business Administration degree to earn a certificate in international business by completing electives in the management of operations, economics, fi-nance and accounting and marketing on an international Dean Senkier said that the program was being introduced in response to demands of bus-iness and banking establish-

It will be directed by Dr. Raymond Pellisier, former dean of the Georgetown School of Business.

of Business.
Dr. Pellisier has taught international business in Western Europe and India.
The School of Business Administration also announced this week that Paul Butler, district sales manager for the Panghorn Corp. has been elec-Pangborn Corp., has been elec-ted president of the MBA Club of Seton Hall, representing graduate degree recipients.

NEW CARS **FINANCED** 

Per \$100

UP TO 36 MONTHS TO PAY (Your Auto Insurance May Be Included)

Amount Required	Monthly Payment
\$1,000	\$31.11
1,500	46.66
2,000	62.22
2,500	77.78
3,000	93.33

Used Cars Also Financed At Low Rates

### HUDSON COUNTY NATIONAL BANK JERSEY CITY

BAYONNE HOBOKEN UNION CITY

WEEHAWKEN NORTH BERGEN GUTTENBERG





PRO ECCLESIA RECIPIENT — Catherine Lamb of Holy Name parish, East Orange, receives the Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice medal from Auxiliary Bishop John J. Maguire, vicar gen-eral of the New York Archdiocese. Program director of the Cardinal Spellman Servicemen's Club in New York City, Miss Lamb has been associated with the club since 1961 and directs over 400 hostesses

I Was Thinking . . .

# Thanksgiving Day, a Time Of Thanks for All Things

By RUTH W. REILLY

Thanksgiving Day! What a beautiful day it has been! After school Wednesday the children helped me shine up the house, and in the evening I stuffed the turkey, made ples and put the cider in the

refrigerator to chill. Instead of going to our usual 6:45 a.m. week-day Mass, we slept late (Thank you, Lord!) and went to the special 9 a.m. Mass in our parish. The Mass in our parish. The church was filled. Much of the credit goes to our teaching Sisters who reminded the children that the best way to give thanks to God is through participation in the Mule Section. ticipation in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

AS THE MASS progressed, an infant complained out loud and I thought: how appropriate to hear a child's cry in this House of God, gathering place for His children on earth. The haby's mother crooned just for

for His children on earth. The baby's mother crooned just for him to hear, and he was quiet. I thanked God for our free-dom to go to the church of our choice to praise and adore Him. I thanked God for the car we got into to drive home. I

### St. E's Grad Is Recipient Of Award

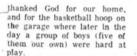
CONVENT - The College of St. Elizabeth presented its ninth annual Mother Xavier Award to Mary A. Sheehan at a formal faculty-student con-vocation Dec. 1.

Miss Sheehan is consultant to the president of St. John Fisher College. She received her bachelor of arts degree from St. E's in 1913 and her master's degree from the Uni-versity of Rochester, Besides an honorary degree from Naz-areth College, Miss Sheehan is the only woman to hold an honorary degree from St. John Fisher College.

She began her career teaching seventh and eighth grade English. She later served as vice principal in three high schools including Monroe High, Rochester, of which she be-came the first woman princi-

In 1955, the University of Rochester awarded her an-alumni citation in special recognition for service and devo tion to the University. She was the only woman president of the Board of governors of the ni Federation.

The Mother Xavier Award was established in 1956 in memory of Mother Mary Xavier Meeghan, foundress of the Sisters of Charity of St. Eliz-abeth in 1859 and of St. E's, the first New Jersey college for women in 1899. The award is presented annually to an alumna who exemplifies the ideals the college inculcates.



I thanked God for the priviledge of keeping my family to-gether, during the seven years since my husband's death, and for the married children and their part-ners and their children swelling our joy on this special day.

I THANKED GOD for our I THANKED GOD for our friends, relatives and neigh-bors. It is said, a man is truly rich in this life if he finds one deep and true friend. I am rich beyond measure.

I thanked God for the strong clean breath of the Holy Spir-it blowing away the cobwebs of the past and filling us with of the past and filling us with His all embracing Love. I thanked God for the new litur-gy which I confidently believe will draw us closer to Him and help us to let His life and love in us overflow to others.

I thanked God for my sub-normal son who used to live at Woodbine, and now, further troubled, is a patient at An-cora State Hospital where he-was taken on Christmas Eve of last year. I thanked God for the eyes of grace through which I recognize this son as a special gift from God.

GOD HAS GIVEN me another, an even harder and continuing burden. I have accepted it and prayed for God's help as I try to do my best in handling all its involvements.

Still, kneeling before the Crucifix in the pregnant peace of late evening this Thanksgiving Day, I realized that I have ing Day, I realized that I have not in deepest truth thanked God as I should for this special gift. Why else do I suffer a subconscious fear of what the future may hold? A hard lump that sometimes rises to the surface and almost gags me? And so this night I beg God for the grace to truly thank Him for this cross, and to let the warmth of His grace to let the warmth of His grace dissolve the fear that is in me and make me as a little child, confident and free in her Fa-

God visits each of us with special extravagances of love

ther's care.

### ACCW Directors To Meet Dec. 12

NEWARK — The Newark Archdiocesan Council of Cath-olic Women's Board of Direc-tors will meet at 9:30 a.m. Dec. 12 at Thomm's Restau-rant. The meeting will be fol-lowed at noon by a Christmas party.

Archbishop Boland, guest of Archbishop Boland, guest or honor, will speak. Msgr. John E. McHenry, archdiocesan moderator, will also address the meeting. A report on the national convention will be given by Ethel M. Wille, arch-diocesan president.

>0<=0<=0<

### 200 200 200 LET THE VERONA FATHERS SAVE SOME MONEY FOR YOU.

Invest in an Annuity with the Verona Fathers You Earn From 6% to 10% As Long As You Live. Besides helping to educate future missionary Priests, you can count on these advantages for yourself.

1.-Cash dividends larger than from any other investment. -Security for old age, until your death. 3.-No worries about market risks, since your income will continue unchanged until your death.

4.-No legal expenses, or inheritance taxes. -Tear off and mail

Rev. Oliver Branchesi, F.S.C.J. Verona Fathers — 88 High Street - Montclair, N.J. Without obligation, send me information about the VERONA FATHERS ANNUITY PLAN. I understand this correspondence will be kept confidential.

Address State -City -Zip Code

# North Jersey Date Book

Our Lady of Consolation Ro-sary Altar, Wayne — Christ-mas sale, after Masses, Schuy-ler-Colfax School; Mrs. L. P. Cummings, Mrs. Joseph Trez-

MONDAY, DEC. 7 St. John's Rosary, Linden — Meeting-Chinese auction, 8:30

St. Leo's Rosary, Irvington

- Meeting-Christmas party, 8 p.m., auditorium; collection for food baskets; Archbishop Walsh High School glee club, entertainment; Mrs. Joseph P. Ryall, Mrs. Norman Smith,

Good Counsel Rosary, Washington Township — Meeting-Christmas party, after novena,

hall,
League of St. Mary's Hospital, Orange Meeting-Christmas party, 20, Nurses Educational Building; Joseph Strzeles, Polish Christmas

za, chairmen

chairmen are invited of this service. We same of your organizations, time, date, place, speaker and topic and the chairman of spea

### SUNDAY, DEC. 6

Elizabeth College Alumnae, Essex County Chapter -Annual Christmas tea, 3-5 p.m., home of Mrs. John Da-lessio, Newark; Mary Grace Naegle, Mrs. George Ganthier,

St. Paul's Rosary Society, Clifton — Cake sale-fancy Clifton — Cake sale-fancy booth, after masses, hall; Mrs. Leonard Neering, chairman. St. Rose of Lima's Rosary

Altar, Newark — Dinner par-ty, from St. Rose's at 3:45 to Patricia Murphy's.

St. Augustine's Rosary, New k — Cake Sale, after Mass-hall; Mrs. Joseph Lahey

and with special burdens. Through these He is seeking to waken us to eternal truths, to

purify our mettle and instill in us the joy and fullness and freedom which are the singu-lar heritage of the children of God, even in this world.

O God, help us to thank Thee

PARSIPPANY — The Pater-son Diocesan Council of Cath-olic, Women will hold its re-

gional meeting Dec. 10 at 9 p.m. at St. Christopher's here.

Mary-Eunice, James and Jo-

Mary-Eunice, James and Jo-seph Spagnola of the Mary Productions Guild, Belford, will perform a special Christ-mas program of four sketches — "Star Over Bethlehem," "The English," "Frantic Bus Driver" and "St. Teresa of Avila."

Paterson Council

Meeting Planned

Our Lady of Visitation Ro-sary, Paramus — Meeting-Christmas party, after novena,

Our Lady of Assumption Ro-sary, Morristown — Meeting-Christmas party, after novena,

choir room.
St. Aloysius Rosary, Jersey
City — Meeting Christmas
party, after novena, hall; Mrs.
Kenneth Krista, chairman. St. Catherine's Rosary Altar, Cedar Grove — Meeting, after novena, auditorium; Christmas on the reservation, program;

benefit of Indian mission. South Dakota; Mrs. John Hearn, Mrs. Cornelius Lynch,

ternity, Bloomfield - Meeting Christmas party, after novena, auditorium; Nutley High School choralettes, entertain-ment; Mrs. Carl Buechle,

chairman.

Holy Family Rosary, Florham Park — Meeting, 9 p.m.,
auditorium; Mrs. F. Taylor
Joses, speaker, church Christmas tree decoration, topic.
St. Peter's Prep Mothers'
Club, Jersey City — Christmas
party-supper-fashion show, 8
p.m., gym; Mrs. Walter Coppinger, chairman.

TUESDAY, DEC. 8 St. Anthony's Rosary, Belle-ville — Cakeless cake sale, cafeteria; Mrs. Charles Cozza-

rello, chairman. St. Joseph's Rosary, West Orange — Meeting-Christmas

In Bolivia

for all things.

### 4 Immaculatas Receive 'Revolutionary' Welcome

PATERSON (NC) - "I'll bet no other missionaries ever had such a welcome! We had 'fireworks' and a real revolu-

The comment came from four missionary Sisters in their first letter to Mother M. Candida, provincial superior of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, since leaving here, Oct. 8, for Bolivia.

Sisters Emery Kavanaugh, Assunta Parent, Jean Paul Boucher and Leo Joseph D'Atri arrived at Guanay, Bolivia, as demonstrations broke out against the govern-ment of Victor Paz Estens-

"WE WERE CLOSE enough "WE WERE CLOSE enough to smell gunsmoke," the Sis-ters reported. "Machine guns and hand grenades went off all about us, and the priests from the Franciscan Central House called to tell us to turn off all our lights and to stand back from the windows."

In a few days the Sisters were in the midst of a full-grown revolution. The letter said:

"At about 10 a.m. shooting started. A school for nurses, not far from us, had a big bazooka gun aimed at Paz' men. We were at a distance but could see everything. Truckloads of men passed by

with rifles. The priests were standing on their porch watch-ing the events when a bullet missed one of them by four inches. They decided to go in-side and 'play it safe'."

"No Yankees out in the street for 10 days!" This was the advice from the American the advice from the American Embassy, one of the Sisters said. Things quieted down, however, the Sisters reported, when Paz left the country. "Everything seems back to normal now, but the people are a little tense," the Sis-ters concluded. ters concluded.

party, after rosary, hall; Ma-jor Music School, Irvington, entertainment.

a'Kempis of New Jersey — Meeting - Christmas party, 3 p.m., Robert Treat Hotel, Newark; Mrs. Leo Fahey, chairman. WEDNESDAY, DEC. 9

MEDNESDAY, DEL. 5
St. Vincent's Marian Group,
Bayonne — Cake and apron
sale, 11 a.m.-5 p.m., auditorium; proceeds to needy parish
children; also Dec. 10; Mrs.
Anthony DeMaria, Mrs. Joseph Cilino, chairmen.
Sacred Heart Rosary.

Sacred Heart Rosary,
Bloomfield — Meeting-Christmas party, 8:30, girls' cafeteria; holiday demonstration.
St. John's Altar Society, Le-

onia — Day of Recollection, 10 a.m.-3:30 p.m., Church; Rev. Ronald Gray, O.Carm., retreat master; Mrs. J. Hudson Haus-mann, chairman.

St. Elizabeth College Alumnae, Union County Chapter -Meeting - Christmas party Meeting Christmas party cookie sale, 8 p.m., home of Mrs. Philip Arnheiter, Summit: proceeds to scholarship fund; Pauline Rotunno, Mrs. James Fiore, chairmen.

SS. Peter and Paul Rosary, Hoboken — Meeting Christmas party, 7 p.m., Clam Broth House; Mrs. August Ghelli,

THURSDAY, DEC. 10

Holy Spirit Rosary Altar, Union — Meeting-Christmas party, 8 p.m., K. of C. Hall; gifts for Holy Angels Nursery; Union High School glee club, entertainment; Mrs. James Caulfield, chairman. St. Mary's Hespital Senior

Caulfield, chairman.

St. Mary's Hospital Senior
Auxillary, Orange — Christmas luncheon, 12:15, Bow and
Arrow, West Orange; toy collection for hospital clinic children; Mrs. J. Frederick Campball chairman

bell, chairman.
Seton Hall College of Medicine and Dentistry Woman's Guild, South Orange — Christmas luncheon party, noon, Galleon Room, Seton Hall Student Center; Mrs. LeRoy J. Miller, Mary McNulty, chairmen.

Catholic Women's College Club — Dinner meeting, 6:15, East Orange Woman's Club, East Orange; Jane Talbot Singers, entertainment: Molly Feeney, Elizabeth Teeling, chairmen. chairmen.

St. James Hospital Ladies
Auxiliary, Newark — Luncheon-Christ Child's birthday
tree unveiling, 1 p.m., lobby;
Marie Finan, chairman.

FRIDAY, DEC. 11

Bayley-Seton League, South Orange — Meeting-Christmas party, 1:30, Galleon Room, Seton Hall Student Center; Imperials, entertainment; Mrs John Clare, chairman.

Court Bernadette CDA, West Orange — Card party, 8 p.m., Our Lady of Lourdes hall; Mrs. Edward Morrow, chair-

Memorial Appeal

BIRMINGHAM, England (NC) — The Lord Mayor of Birmingham has appealed to local Catholics to help raise \$14,000 for a public garden as a memorial to the late President Kennedy.

### ST. JOSEPH'S GUEST HOUSES

In the rich, healthy and restful atmosphere of the beauti-In the rich, healthy and restful atmosphere of the beautiful Catskills, less than 100 miles from New York City, SAINT JOSEPH'S offers relaxation, peace and contentment on its 1500 acres of forest woodland — natural trails for hiking and wealking — the 100-acre private Lake St. Dominic — excellent for boating, fishing and ice-skating in the winter — families welcomed.

COMFORTABLE ROOMS — GOOD FOOD EXCEPTIONAL CLIMATE

CONVENT CHAPEL ON GROUNDS

RESIDENT CHAPLAIN

RESIDENT CHAPLAIN
OPEN ALL YEAR
NOW ACCEPTING RESERVATIONS FOR FALL

WINTER AND SPRING — MODERATE RATES

• Write for booklet •

St. Joseph's Guest Houses

Saint Josephs, Sullivan County, N. Tel. MOnticello 770
(Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic of Amityville)





only \$5.99 plus 85c for postage & handling. HEAD OF CHRIST beautifully detailed and finished. Care(ully cast by hand, Bust stands 15" high.

only \$10.99 plus 85c for postage & handling. C. THE "PIETA" by Michelangelo. Faithfully reproduced in every detail. Hand Cast. Marble antique finish. 745" tall.

only \$3.99







READING DEVELOPMENT — One of the devices used for developing better reading habits is demonstrated by Joseph McCarthy, consultant for Educational Development Labora-tories of Huntington, N.Y. Looking on are Sisters M. Margaret, O.P., supervisor of Do-minican elementary schools in the Newark Archdiocese; Sister Grace Thomas, principal of St. Aloysius, Caldwell, and Maria Schantz, assistant professor at Montclair State Teachers College. The demonstration was given at a reading workshop Nov. 30 at St. Aloysius, Caldwell. Workshops are also scheduled for Dec. 7 and Dec. 14

For Christmas give a MODERN HAT or Gift Certificate

A. B. C. HAT CENTERS

Factory Outlet 313 3rd Street Jersey City

MEN'S, LADIES', CHILDREN'S Gorgeous Collection FINEST

**DESIGNER'S** SAMPLES Mr. Joe

· Mr. John, Jr. • Dachet Hattie Carnegie

Lingerie Hand Bags Adolpho Oleg Cassini e Christen Die REASONABLY PRICED -

Caps Hats for Clergy **Bridal Headwear** 

> Dyed to Match Gowns for Entire **Bridal Parties**

Veils

Phone OL 9-9300

AT LOWEST FACTORY PRICES HATS

6611 Bergenline Avenue

West New York

\$4 \$5 and \$6

MEN'S HABERDASHERY **Reasonably Priced** 

Call NOW to arrange for a FASHION SHOW for Church or Charity Club

# BROADWAY BANK

& Trust Company

now pays

# INTEREST

savings certificates for 1 year or more

EFFECTIVE DEC. 1, 1964

BANK BY MAIL WE PAY POSTAGE BOTH WAYS

# **BROADWAY BANK** & Trust Company

51 Broadway, Paterson, New Jersey 278-4000 Park FREE At Our Lots on West Broadway . . . OR Mulberry St., comer Broadway . . . each a half block from Bank.

### Acceptable Comics

en or Star We-nazing Adventures Andy Panda uaman mauts lendle leb Hope rave and the Beld

Bugs Bunny Casper Catholic Boy Catholic Comics Challengers of the Unknown Audrey
Popeye
Porky Pig
Quick Draw
McGraw
Rawhide Kid
Richie Rich
Rifteman
Rin Tin Tin
Rip Hunter
Rocky An heyenne Chily Willy Chip 'n' Dale

Rip Hunter
Rlocky and
His Friends
Roy Rogers
And Trigger
Ruff and Reddy
Sad Sack
Sherlock Holmes
Spooky
Star Spangled
War Stories
Strange Tales
trange Tales
Strange Tales Menace
Deputy Dawg
Detective Comic
Dobie Gillis
Donald Duck
Ellery Queen
Elmer Fudd
Felix tne Cat
Flash
Fex and the
Crow I. Combat een Lantern Travel

Henry House Without a Head lead use of Mystery t Stuff ckleberry Journey into Turck Jughesd Justice League

### Civics Clubs Get Charters

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Three Civics Clubs in the Newark Archdiocese and Paterson Dio-cese have received their char-ters from Catholic University here formally recognizing the affiliation of local units with the national organization.

Elizabeth Szczepanska has been elected president of the

Workers of Christ Civics Club of sixth graders at St. Joseph's School, Passaic.

Seventh and eighth graders elected Brian Martin president of the Eternal Light Civics Club of Sacred Heart School, Rochelle Park.

Philip Szymanski, grade seven, is president of the Good Citizenship Civies Club of St. Casimir's, Newark.

The purpose of the civics clubs is to develop informed, responsible young citizens. This year's theme is "Politics Is Your Business" Is Your Business.

### Elected Chemical Society Officer

CONVENT — Sister Marian Jose, associate professor of chemistry at St. Elizabeth's College, has been elected chairman-elect for 1965-1966 of the Lackawanna Subsection of the North Jersey Section of the American Chemical Society.

will be chairman the following year.

The Lackawanna subsection consisting of approximately 1,600 members, is the largest subsection in the U.S. with the largest concentration of chemical industries in the country

### Holiday Plays Vie for Award

CALDWELL — The Genesian Dramatic Club of Caldwell College will sponsor the class competitive Christmas plays plays for the Genesian Award at 8 p.m. Dec. 14 in the audi-

Student plays to be present by Michaela MacLean, "The Long Green Christmas" by Joan O'Connell, "Christmas in Neverland" by Carol Anysz and Margaret Gillick and "The Star of Christmas" by Margaret Arvay.

### PURSES

Send one dollar for a RED or GREEN Leather, Hand Laced, zipper and enap-purse. This Purse may be had in Black. Every one who buys (hem is delighted with them.

SR. CLAIRE CORDIS 249 Virginia Ave. Jersey City, N.J.

### SAINT BONIFACE LADIES RESIDENCE

Near buses, tubes and shopping center Porch, sun deck, chapel. Ritchen and laundry privileges. 511 a week and up 254 First St., Jersey City OLdfield 3-9524

### **Borgos & Borgos**

Insurance of all kinds 593 KEARNY AVENUE KEARNY, N. J. J. BORGOS ALBERT H. BLAZE WILLIAM J. GLACCU

Phone WYman 1-8700



MISSION HELP - Holy Childhood Christmas seals got off to a good start this month with pitcher Whitey Ford (left) and catcher Elston Howard (right) of the New York Yankees buying the firs, seals from Pearl Neumahr and Laszlo Szenes, Msgr. William J.
McCormack, New York archdiocesan director of the Holy Childhood Association, note that the seals provide funds to help destitute children in foreign missions.

### Have You Read . . . ?

The following questions are based on articles which appear in this issue of The Advocate. The answers are printed at the bottom of this column with page on which answering article can be found.

1. In the National School Yearbook Association ratings.

### Mercier Club Plans Party

UPPER MONTCLAIR —
Corty's Canine Capers and Po
Ho, the clown, will be featured at the 4:30 p.m., Dec. 6,
Christmas party given by the
Mercier Club of Montclair and
vicinity for manifests. vicinity for members' dren, two years through sec-ond grade.

It will be held at the Com-monwealth Club. Mrs. Rich-ard A. Doubleday and Mrs. Robert Waldron are chairmen.

### Maywood Woman Joins Peace Corps

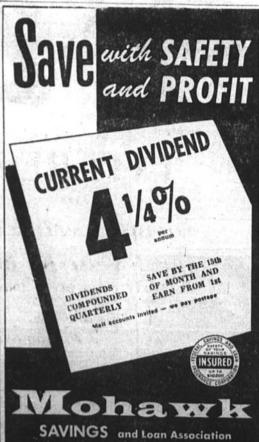
LORETTO, Pa. — Linda Ann Coan of Maywood, has been accepted as a Peace Corps volunteer and will teach in the Philippines.

A 1964 graduate of St. Fran-ris College here, Miss Coan was trained at the Northern IIlinois University, DeKalb, Ill., and in Hawaii. She will help improve the training of Fili-pino teachers largely through the North Jersey school that earned honor scores were led by

- (a) Mt. St. Dominic Academy, Caldwell
- (b) Pope Pius, Passaic
- (c) Morris Catholic, Den-2. The fourth grader who will appear on television Dec. 6 in a "Prologue to Christmas" is
- a student at (a) St. Joseph's, Passaic
- (b) Mt. Carmel, Tenafly
- (c) Queen of Peace, North Arlington A Protestant minister went to Mass Sunday because
- (a) Is going to become a Catholic
- (b) Wanted to tell us what's wrong with us (c) Wanted to share our English liturgy
- 4. Many observers have said that Pope Paul will stop in Beirut, Lebanon, on his way to the Eucharistic Congress in Bombay because
  - (a) He wants to tour the modern city
  - (b) For repairs on his plane
  - (c) To soothe Arab discontent over the coun cil statement on the

4-(c), page 1. 2.(c), page 11; 3.(c), page 1; NNSINERS: 1-(b), page 12;





40 Commerce Street, Newark 2, N. J. Mitchell 3-0260

### Ceylon Sends Missionaries

COLOMBO, Ceylon (NC) — For the first time in its his-tory, the Catholic Church in Ceylon is sending missionaries to another country.

Three Ceylonese Sisters have left here for Australia where they will establish a hostel for Asian girls studying in Melbor

LEAN, SHORT SHANK

FRESH

GREEN GIANT

PEAS

17 oz.

HELLMANN'S

Mayonnaise

BRILLO

SOAP PADS

WALDORF

**Toilet Tissue** 

4 rale 29c

FRENCH FRIES

Pride O' Maine 12 9-oz. \$1

CREAM PIES 3 1401 89c

SPINACH 9 10-or. \$1

SAMOA PACK 6 601 890

3 Red pkgs. 89c

child who says thank you by without grumbling, or being

Thanksgiving more than surface meaning. 'ALMOST EVERY year we share Thanksgiving with at least one person who is unable to be with his family. This year our guest was from Virginia, and while we couldn't replace her family, we wanted her to feel part of ours.

We wanted to make her feel

Throughout the Year

By SUSAN DINER

Thanksgiving is a time for sharing. This idea had mean-ing for my sister, brothers and myself because of my parents. It was their concern for others

and their guidance that gave

We wanted to make her feel more at home. So, as I had done other times when she had come to dinner, I planned to give her an apron and let her help. As usual, though, she of-fered first. fered first

pilgrims and Indians felt on how people all over the U.S. feel now. I wonder how many give thanks on that one day alone. And I find myself answering my own question.

On that one day people give thanks by attending an early Mass, by visiting the Blessed Sacrament later in the day and by preparing and enjoy-ing a meal far more bountiful than most others. Many share by distributing Thanksgiving baskets or contributing to the Thanksgiving Clothing Drive or a host of other ways.

THE BEST PART of my answer comes when I

Give Thanks by Sharing Your Blessings about the rest of the year, of seemingly little things which go almost unnoticed like the helping his parents without be-ing asked, or doing something for an older brother or sister

### High School Test Deadline Nears.

SOUTH ORANGE — Dec. 11 is the deadline for eighth graders to file applications for the 1965 Newark Arch diocesan entrance examina tions to be given Feb. 6.

Applications can be ob-tained from school princi-pals in parochial schools and parish confraterni-ty classes. Students out-side the archdiocese may request an application from the private secondary school he desires to attend secondary Each parochial school and parish confraternity has been assigned a desig nated test center.

LARGEST for CHILDREN for RELIGIOUS STOCK for EVERYONE OF CATHOLIC J.B. Reilly BOOKS 57 Halsey St., Newark

And there's the world of the adult — the secretary who when her work is done offers to help another, the person who does an errand for a neighbor, the individual who gives up an afternoon or evening to teach CCD, the person who offers his help as an ex-pression of thanks for some-thing done for him, the driver who goes out of his way to take another home and the person who is just there when another needs him.

There are those - young and old — who say a word of kindness when someone else is having a difficult time trying to accomplish something, and there's the person who re-frains from saying something uncharitable.

Without thinking, people

have a Thanksgiving every day of the year. They give their time and talents to others with thanks because they have an abundance and by giving, they receive.

### To Star on TV In Christmas Skit

NORTH ARLINGTON — Maureen McNabb, a fourth grader at Queen of Peace, will

grader at Queen of Peace, will take a lead role in "Prologue to Christmas" Dec. 6 at 1 p.m. "Direction '65," Ch. 7.

Maureen plays a girl who visits Santa Claus at the North Pole because last year's Christmas list was mixed up, and she wants to be sure this and she wants to be sure this

year it's correct.

During her visit, she falls asleep and dreams of a conversation with Santa on Christ-

. THE MODERN AIR CONDITIONED robert treat a KNOTT HOTEL

Invites your reservations

- . COMMUNION BREAKFASTS
- ORDINATION DINNERS . WEDDING RECEPTIONS

CONVENTIONS, SEMINARS and SALES MEETING

THIS COUPON WORTH

100 S&H GREEN STAMPS

\$10 PURCHASE OR MORE

12 Function Rooms - Top Capacity in One Room 1250 STANLEY J. AKUS. Manager ALBERT W. STENDER, President 50 PARK PLACE, NEWARK - MARKET 2-1000

WITH COUPONS BELOW

LEG or RUMP VEAL

LANCASTER BRAND BOTTOM

ROUND

ROAST

### LANCASTER BRAND ROAST **BONELESS** CROSS-RIB

TOP ROUND ROAST TOP SIRLOIN ROAST

BREAST O' VEAL њ. 35с SHOULDER ROAST BONEIN 16.45c VEAL CUTLET ь. 1.39 VEAL SCALLOPINA HELESS BRISKET ₽.79c

CORNED BEEF PORK ROLL 11/2-15. roll 99c

**VEAL CHOPS** 1.69c h.79c h.89c

> LANCASTER BRAND **LUNCH MEATS**

FRESH! FRESH! ACME FRESH!

ъ. 99с

# GRAPE

APPLES U. S. No. 1 FANCY WINESAP bag 39c

**BROCCOLI** FRESH Bunch 29c

U. S. NO. 1 GRADE "A" RUSSET

**Baking Potatoes Yellow Onions** 

5 lb. 39. 3 h. 29.

MARGARINE 1/4 6 1/h; \$1 CHART CHEESE 2 12-94 890 IDEAL PEARS 29-01. can 39c

CHEESE AMERICAN 2 12-01. 850 DELUXE, NATURAL CHEESE SWISS SLICES 16 oz. pig. 69c CREAM CHEESE \* OF Pho 29c

Virginia Las Special?
PEACH CHERRY STREUSS PIES --- 49c --- 59c WHITE BREAD lest 19c TEA BAGS pkg. of 64 55c **APRICOTS** 3 30-oz. \$1 **PINEAPPLE** 4 20-ox. 89c 4 doz. \$1 MUSHROOMS

**PRESERVES** 24-oz. jor 49c

SACHE Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One soupon per shopping fem THIS COUPON WORTH 30 S & H GREEN STAMPS GROUND BEEF Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One coupon per shopping family THIS COUPON WORTH 30 S&H GREEN STAMPS POTATOES POTATOES

THIS COUPON WORTH 50 S&H GREEN STAMPS

NYLON HOSIERY

Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One coupon per shopping femily

SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS 100 S&H GREEN STAMPS DURHAM STURDI-STAIR

One coupen per shopping famile

SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS 100 S&H GREEN STAMPS 3-SPEED PORTABLE DORMEYER MIXER

Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964

SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS DOMINION "Fully Automatic"
STEAM & DRY IRON

Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One coupon per shopping family SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS 100 SAH GREEN STAMPS

PROCTOR TOASTER Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One coupen per shopping family

SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS 100 SAH GREEN STAMPS

FIESTA AUTOMATIC ELECTRIC CAN OPENER

Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964 One coupen per shopping family

SPECIAL "GIFT-TIP" BONUS This coupen Redesemble for 100 SAH GREEN STAMPS with your purchase of STURDY, 6 FOOT FOLDING TABLE

Offer Expires Dec. 5, 1964

# Pope Pius Makes Highest **National Yearbook Group**

MAKE YOUR DEAL NOW!

Immediate Delivery • All Models & Colors

Biggest Savings Guaranteed Used Cars

**CHEVYS** 

3085 Kennedy Blvd.

JERSEY CITY . OL 6-8000

4 BLOCKS NORTH OF

JOURNAL SQUARE

**Plays** 

To

Club

**Members** 

**Santa Claus** 

**Christmas** 

\$200 AND UP

MEMBERS

A 10"-long matched lacquered cherrywood salad fork and spoon with ceramic handles. Tastefully designed to be at home in any salad bowl.

A striking Swedish-modern crystal salad bowl, 5½" deep by 10" in diameter. Also makes a beautiful fruit bowl. Adds a decorative and elegant touch to your table.

SAVE ANY AMOUNT FROM \$1 to \$20 WEEKLY Make your Christmas in '55 the best ever! Save for it. Deposit \$1 to \$20 regularly- and you can have \$50 to \$1000 to brighten up your holidays, and face the New Year without "gift" bilts. It's a wonderful feeling!

To be sure of your free gift, open your Christ-mas Club account now. Offer is limited!

NEW

JERSEY

NEWARK - Pope Pius, Pas-School Yearbook Association ratings published recently gaining the top "Special Excellent" category with its publication, Keys.

Five area schools earned a

listing in the second high "Ex cellent" category which in-cluded 176 high schools, and one made the third "Very Good" group, which included 152 yearbooks.

A RECORD 646 reports this year brought 610 honor scores compared with 607 reports last year and 536 merit scores. Schools earning mention in a

Open Daily 9 P.M. L. Wed. 6 P.M. + Sat. 5 P.M.

fourth "Good" rating will be

tourth "Good" rating will be announced later.
Yearbooks included in the "Excellent" category were Lumen of Mt. St. Dominic Academy, Caldwell; Shield of Morris Catholic, Denville; Santon of St. Anthony's and ton of St. Anthony's, and Dominica of St. Dominic Acad-emy, both Jersey City, and Felician of Immaculate Con-ception, Lodi.

Marylawn of the Oranges,

South Orange, made the "Very Good" listing with its publication, Marylawn.

The Carillon of Caldwell College for Women, Caldwell, was included in the "Very Good" grouping in



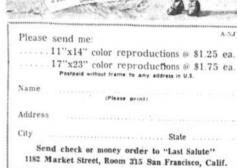
WELL SPOKEN — Winners in the Seton Forensic League Grand Tournament at Mother Seton High School, Clark, recently, receive trophies from Sister Mary Magdalen, league president and principal of St. James High School, Newark. Recipients left to right are Sharon Calegari, extemporaneous speaking, and Robert Ruddock, oratorical declamation, both of St. Cecilia's, Englewood; Katherine Durning of Immaculate Conception, Montclair, original oratory, and Jo Lynn Ryan of St. Peter's, New Brunswick, poetry reading.

### AMERICA'S NO. 1 COLLECTOR'S ITEM Full Color Reproduction

# "The Last Salute to the President"

of an Original Painting by Artist Pedro Coniconde





### **Bayley Sets** Leadership Workshop

MADISON - A leadership workshop sponsored by the Na-tional Honor Society will be held at Bayley-Ellard High held at Bayley-Ellard High School here Dec. 13. It is open to all juniors and seniors.

Rev. John E. Morris, as-

sistant superintendent of schools for the Paterson Dio-cese, will be the principal

cese, will be the principal speaker.

The program will begin at 10:15 a.m. with registration followed by a general session and a Mass. A lunch will be served by the junior members of the society. Workshops will be held during the afternoon.

be held during the afternoon followed by a review. Sister David Ellen of the College of St. Elizabeth, Convent; Rev. James Pindar, of Seton Hall University, South Orange; Sister James Liguori, College of St. Elizabeth, and Florence Ruan, College of St. Elizabeth will moderate.

# Your Wedding Reception

JERSEY CITY

is catered with loving care. BANQUET ROOMS Tastefully

DINNERS created to meet Y O U R needs • Elegant Food • Generous Portions • Perfect Cocktails

Personalized attention to every

from \$695 Per Person All Inclusive Package and the Price is Right . .

Wedding Consultant is at your service OLdfield 3-0100



# BUY HER A DISHWASHER She'll love you for it!

Surprise her. Please her. Make her happy. And save her hours and hours of work... time that could be spent with the family, enjoying herself. An automatic dishwasher cuts kitchen clean up time in half, makes dishes and glassware sparkle. Don't let her be a dish washer, buy one ... at your favorite store



that a portable dishwasher is easy



# Msgr. Murphy Was Equal to the Task

JERSEY CITY — Msgr. Henry J. Murphy was a man perfectly fitted for the task which occupied most of his priestly life — service to the youth of Hudson County.

As a young curae at Our Lady of Victories Church, here, he took an active hand in coaching the parish baseball teams. OLV soon became known as the center for youth activities in its part of the city and a leader in the operation of the Holy Name leagues which preceded the establishment of the Catholic Youth Organization.

When the CYO was formed, Msgr. Murphy was the natural choice to head its operations in the county, just as he was the natural one to assume direction of the old People's Palace, when it was bought by the Archdiocese of Newark and converted into a CYO center.

With the assistance of Bill Martin, Msgr. Murphy took on the task of directing the complex assortment of CYO athletic leagues which had to embrace many of the old-time neighborhood rivalries of the city.

Starting with basketball and baseball, it was not long before football, track, and field.

borhood rivalries of the city.

Starting with basketball and baseball, it was not long before football, track and field, swimming, basketball, gymnastics and bowling were added.

Many great athletes got their first tutelage in these leagues. Some of the more notable ones are Tommy Heinsohn of the Boston Celtics, Jimmy Hannon of the Washington Senators, Vinnie Ernst of Providence College and Bill Raftery of LaSalle College.

Hudson County CYO, under Msgr. Murphy, did not content itself with merely running programs for its own charges. In 1945, it launched a Northern New Jersey interscholastic track and field meet, and later added an invitation high school cross-country meet. An early winner at the indoor meet was Andy Stanfield. Olympic champion.

and heid meet, and later added an invitation high school cross-country meet. An early winner at the indoor meet was Andy Stanfield, Olympic champion.

Nor have the CYO graduates merely gone on to athletic fame. More than a few are long since ordained and active themselves as parish directors. Others are in the ranks of the teaching Religious, both Brothers and Sisters. They all insure that Msgr. Murphy's work will

### Jane Folk Sews Up **Hobby Show Prize**

JERSEY CITY — Janet Rose Folk, 17, of St. Brig-id's, Jersey City, won the "Best of the Show" award in the Archdiocesan Hobby Show at the CYO Center here, it was announced Dec. 1.

Her entry in the sewing category was a complete mint green outfit including a spring coat with matching silk dress, hat and

## Patricia Killeen Captures Bergen Showcase Award

PARAMUS - Patricia Killeen of St. Mary's parish, Du-mont, received the "Best of the Show" award in the first annual Bergen County CYO Hobby Showcase at the Bergen Mall here, Nov. 27. The award presented by Rev. Edward J. Hajduk, coun-

ty CYO director, was for her oil painting depicting the Civil War entered in the junior division. St. Mary's also took two second places and one third. St. Catherine's, Glen Rock,

won three first prizes, tied for

another first and placed third
to lead the parishes.

JUNIOR DIVISION

Painting — Patricia Killeen of St.

Mary's, Durmont.

Models — Michael Treppicchie of
Corpus Christi. Hasbrouck Heights.

Models — Michael Treppicchie of
Corpus Christi. Hasbrouck Heights.

Joh's's. Illisade. Carla Bectar of St.

Knittink — Diane Zurey of St. Catherine's. Gen Bock.

Embroadery — Deborah Smith of
Sewing — Chelly Tymon of St. Paul's.

Ramsey and Deborah Smith of St.

Catherine's. Glen Rock. Tied for

Irst place.

tirst piece.
SENIOR DIVISION
(under 11 winners were:
Painting Duffy of St.
Collections - Nancy Pfaff and
Cheryl Riss of Guardian Angel, AlModes. James Horses Models — James Horan of St. Catherine's, Glen Rock.
Sewing — Sysaw Robinson of St. Joha's, Hillsdale, and Kathy Birczinski of Holy Name, Gartield, tied for lirst.

### **Guild Slates Performances**

NEWARK — The St. Benedict's Drama Guild will produce the drama "A Man for All Seasons." at 520 High St., here, Dec. 4-6.

Performances start at 8:30 p.m. Dec. 4 and 5 while on Dec. 6 a matinee is scheduled at 2:30 p.m. and an evening performance at 7:30. The Ben edictine Academy of Elizabeth and East Orange Catholic High School are participating with St. Benedict's in the produc-

The drama is about Thomas More, martyr. Tickets may be purchased at the door or by writing to the guild.

### Coaches to Meet

MONTCLAIR - Coaches of 24 Essex County CYO girls basketball teams will meet at the CYO office, 425 Bloomfield Ave., here Dec. 4 at 7:30 p.m to discuss rules. Margaret Crowley, director, will release schedules for the four leagues.



"THE SISTERS" CCNCERT"

group of 135 Staters of St. Bulleting of Caldwell; N.J. Proceeds allocated to Infirmary Fund. Send for you

Sister Mary Robert, O.P.

St. Mary Convent Rutherford, N.J.

### Hudson Slates All-Star Clash

JERSEY CITY — The first annual Msgr. Henry J. Murphy Memorial Hudson County CYO Football League All-Star game between Northern and South

**Holy Family Bowlers Tied** In Two Loops

MONTCLAIR — Holy Family, Nutley, is tied for first place in both boys' and girls' Essex County CYO bowling leagues. In girls play St. Thomas, Bloomfield, is sharing the top rung while in the boys loop, St. Benedict's, Newark, is the close challenger.

Marlene Grzbowski of St. Aloysius, Newark, leads the girls with a 134 average. Al Czaya leads the boys with a 170 average. St. John's, Orange, holds a

St. John's, Orange, holds a one game lead over Our Lady of Fatima, Newark, in the Young adults league. Barbara Figueiredo of Our Lady of Fatima, heads the girls with a 135 average. Bob Bowers paces the boys with a 179 average.

ACADEMY OF SAINT ELIZABETH ed 1860 Fully Acc SISTERS OF CHARITY

JEfferson 9-1600 Serve Christ and Others

S • CAPUCHIN Franciscan Priest or Brother Write for information TODAY! FATHER RAYMOND, O.F.M. Cop.

750 Gun Hill Rd. Bronx, N.Y. 10467 Please send literature on



ern division teams will be

held Dec. 5 at Roosevelt Sta-

Originally scheduled last week as the second annual All-Star clash in the league, the death of Msgr. Murphy caused the postponement and the change in title.

St. Paul's and Sacred Heart, both Jersey City, garnered eight places on the Southern squad while Mt. Carmel, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Andrew's, all Bayonne, placed six, four and three in that

In the Northern division, St.

an the Northern division, St. Paul of the Cross and St. Aloysius, both Jersey City, placed eight players apiece. Our Lady of Victories, Jersey City, contributed six while Queen of Peace, North Arlington, listed five and St. Michael's Union City them.

chael's, Union City, three,

Jack Bridges of Sacred Heart

will coach the Southern squad while Chet Zegler will coach the Northern team.

OPPORTUNITIES FOR WOMEN 16-35

Serve God by Serving Others

dium, here.

order.

Sisters of Reparation of the Congregation of Mary

Providing Home for Poor and Friendless Women and caring for needs. Provided Provided Provided Teaching Catechism to all ages of Children and Tean Agers. Conducting Residences for Working Girls.

ine Giris.
Write: Vocation Directress
143 West 14th Street, N. Y. 11. N. Y
Telephone: CHelses 3-5560

### CALDWELL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN CALDWELL, NEW JERSEY

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC

Fully Accredited - Offering A. B. and B. S. Degrees

Founded in 1899 by the Sisters of Charity

# College of St. Elizabeth

Convent Station, New Jersey

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART

I Airca.

Mer Peter, S.C., Met Peter, S.C., Met Met Might School Box 202, Met Met Met N.J., St. Joseph's High School Box 202, Met Met N.J., Phone: 201 Liberty 8-0215

### Serve God the Benedictine Way As A Sister

with loving dedication

in the family spirit

by teaching or nursing

Rev. Mother Prioress, O.S.B. 851 North Broad Street Elizabeth, New Jersey (Telephone: EL 2-4278)





You are invited to enroll yourself or a loved or



CUSTOMARY OFFERING: PERPETUAL INDIVIDUAL MEMBERSHIP . . . \$5.00 FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY WHIOM 135 WEST 31st STREET, NEW YORK 1, NEW YORK Longacre 3-0077, If no answer, call PE 6-2249

PRIESTS

**JESUIT** BROTHERS

Director of Vocations, 39 E. 83rd St., New York 28, N.Y.

(Phone 212 RE 4-1146)

BANK

OFFICES IN CLIFTON, HALEDON, EITTLE FALLS, NORTH HALEDON PASSAIC, PATERSON, AND WEST PATERSON.



**Harrier Stars** 

# Essex Athletes Capture Three Berths; Standards Soar

NEWARK - Only 10 runners have ever broken 12:30 on the present state championship course at Warinanco Park and seven of them are on The Ad-vocate's eighth annual 1964 New Jersey Catholic Track Conference all-star crosscountry squad.

Standards of excellence were so high in the conference this year that performances which rated first team selection a year ago were only good enough for honorable mention this time. One 1962-63 first team choice, Tim Sheehan of Christian Brothers, improved his best time by 15 seconds this year, and still wound up on the second squad.

THREE ESSEX Catholic boys were on the first team, matching the Eagles' record of last season. Greg Ryan led the list with his 12:11.5 course rec ord at Warinanco, an undefeated record against New Jersey rivals and a standard for a Garden State runner of 12:48 at Van Cortlandt Park, The

Tom Hayes and Fred Lane were the other Eagles on the

comers to the squad this year. In fact, Hayes didn't run cross-country at all in 1963, while Lane was merely the top man on the Essex junior varsity. He improved his time by more than a minute this season.

than a minute this season.

Other repeaters from the 1963 first team, in addition to Ryan, were Bob Kennedy of Our Lady of the Valley (a three-time choice) and Tim McLoone of Seton Hall. Kennedy lost only to Ryan and Ed Shattuck of Central Jersey in his New Jersey races. his New Jersey races.

MIKE GARVEY of Roselle Catholic, aside from Lane the only junior on the first team, improved with each race until he placed third to Ryan and Kennedy at the NJSIAA meet. Mike also won the Union Coun ty title and two Van Cortlandi races at the St. John's and Marist Brothers' meets.

Another newcomer to the team — and a distinct surprise — was Tom Hinck of Christian Brothers. He was rated the Colt's fourth-best man at the start of the season. But with 1963 first-teamer John Eager out of action, Hinck moved right past Sheehan and Don Rowe with his third-place finish at the NJCTC championships, a seventh in the Turkey Trot and a sixth at the state

Christian Brothers and

Essex each had two boys on the second team, which was dominated by underclassmen. Sheehan and Bergen Catholic's Don Armour, a late starter, are the only seniors on the team. Junior Art Martin and soph Jim McLaughlin were Es-sex' contributions.

CHARLIE SCANELLA Roselle Catholic had the best Warinanco Park time in this group, 12:37, and was a big factor in saving the Lions from disaster after injuries sidelined seniors Bob Gill and Frank Heffernan. John Lamphier, St. Aloysius junior and Jersey City champ, completed this

This was by all odds the

CLASS

Sr. 12:48

Sr. 12:49

Jr. 12:44

Sr.

tice. A revamped offense, to

offset the loss of sharpshooter Nick Werkman, has a long

St. Peter's, which finished last season with a 13-9 record, is expected to better that mark. The Pirates, who ended

at 13-12 in 1963, will be aiming

way to go however.

TIME

12:45

SECOND TEAM

greatest season the conference ever enjoyed. The NJCTC has had New Jersey's top team in four of the last five years, but this time it had the three best in Essex, Christian Brothers and Roselle Catholic, Conference schools won county titles in Union, Middlesex and Mon-mouth Counties, were easily the best in Essex and Hudson and ran second in Bergen and Passaic. They swept the major invitation meets in this state and had at least one winner at all of the New York affairs. Essex, Roselle and CBA swept their respective order's races.

Two seniors had their seasons curtailed by illness or in-jury. Eager lost his battle yiry. Eager lost his battle with blisters and ran only three major races all year. Bruce Rafferty of DePaul had Bruce Rafferty of DePaul had before the championship meets due to a respiratory infection. Both would have been in the running for first-team berths.

### To Honor Gridders

ENGLEWOOD — The St. Cecilia's Fathers Club will hold its annual dinner honoring the high school football team at the Suburban Restaurant, Par-amus, Dec. 8. Jack McMullen, Notre Dame University gradu-ate and member of the Jersey Giants football team, will

# HAVE A YEN FOR A DIFFERENT GARDEN APT.? We're We've IENTAL!

CAMBRIDGE TERRACE OFF BEECH ST.

# 1964 All-Star Cross-Country Team

CLASS

NAME Mike Garvey, Roselle Catholic Tom Hayes, Essex Catholic Tom Hinck, Christian Brothers Bob Kennedy, O. L. Valley Fred Lane, Essex Catholic Tim McLoone, Seton Hall Greg Ryan, Essex Catholic

TIME NAME 12.29.9 Don Armour, Bergen Catholic John Lamphier, St. Aloysius Jim McLaughlin, Essex Catholic Sr. 12.29.0 12:26 Art Martin, Essex Catholic Sr. 12:23.5 12:21 Don Rowe, Christian Brothers 12.25 Charles Scanella, Roselle Catholic 12:11.5 Tim Sheehan, Christlan Brothers

(All times for Warinanco Park)

HONORABLE MENTION: Roy Almeida, Seton Hall; Jim Walsh, Roselle Catholic; Bob Byron, Red Bank Catholic, Gerry Bowdren, St. Joseph's (Metuchen); Jim Sanders, Union Catholic.

## Football Wrap-Up

# Valley Heads Team, Individual Standings

NEWARK — Although only one North Jersey Catholic team finished the 1964 campaign unbeaten and untied. two state Parochial titles are just about wrapped up for this area with a possible Hudson County championship in the offing. Our Lady of the Valley,

Orange, which captured the Big Eight Conference crown with a 6-0 loop record, has the inside track on the Parochial B diadem. One of the rampaging Knights also topped the individual scoring list. Terry Cunningham's 18 touchdowns and six extra points gave him a winning

0

ALL

THE

WORLD

**NEEDS** 

rood

CLOSEST INDIVIDUAL and the only other to go over the century mark is Tim Hawkes,

total of 114 in the North Jersey

St. Peter's Prep backfield star. He tallied 17 touchdowns for 102 points. Bill Griego of St. Joseph's, West New York, lost his chance to improve his position when the Blue Jays and Essex Catholic tied, 0-0 on Thanksgiving Day. He dropped to third with 95 points including 15 touchdowns.

The deadlock represented the first failure for the Eagles

other upsetting development during the week when it was picked by the Hudson County Inter-scholastic Athletic Asso-ciation to play in the championship game against North Bergen, Dec. 6, at Roosevelt Stadium, Jersey City



Conner CHEVROLET

World's Finest Sterling Roseries and Medals rood

North Attieboro, Mass.

to win after eight straight suc-cessful outings. They are still the number one candidate for Parochial A honors, however. St. Joseph's featured in an-

THE DISPOSITION of tie games and the number of op-

each team's	5 ]	poin	ts	are	the
main points	in	the	co	ntrov	er-
FINA		RECO	RDS		
	w	L	T	Pf	Pa
O.L. Valley	9	0	0	273	20
Essex Catholic		0	1	227	50
St. Peter's	6	2	9	182	111
Seton Hall DePaut	•	2	0	140	88
Morris Catholie	:			151	- 56
St. Joseph's	1	-	t	153	88 84 47 58 68
Delbarton	5	â	ô	107	58
Marist	4	5	ŏ	96	68
St. Cecilia's	5	4	0	135	84
Bayley-Ellard	4	4	0	108	126
Queen of Peace	4	4	0	104	159
Don Bosco	4		a	123	129
St. Mary's	3	9	9	102	120
Bergen Catholic St. Luke's	3			71 124	147
St. Benedict's	•	2	à	124	197
Pope Pius.		7	ŏ	107	220
Oratory	ō	7	ő	42	208
Pope John	0	9	9	39	207
INDIVID	NUA	L SC	ORI	NG	
T. Cunningham,	0	LV	lley	15 6	114



atcolm CO 1-7100 WED, & SAT.

MICHAEL J. HARRIS HIGH LEVEL ROOFING EXPERTS
SHEET METAL CONSTRUCTION

FOR CHURCHES, SCHOOLS
AND INSTITUTIONS SPECIALISTS IN
Residential Roofing

Leaders & Gutters

Siding EL 3-1700 645 NEW POINT ROAD ELIZABETH, N.J. ESTABLISHED 1915

sy. Hobeken, which was rated sy. Hodden, which was rated third instead of an expected second, has protested but the Blue Jays are preparing to meet the same team they de-feated, 18-0, for the loop title.

Tri-County Conference ended in a three way dead-lock as a result of Turkey Day decisions when Bergen Catho-lic, Oradell, and Queen of Peace, North Arlington, made sure of their slices of the pie by defeating Don Bosco, Ramsey, and Pope Pius, Passaic, respectively. Pre-season speculation mentioned the probability of a shared championship.

St. Cecilia's, Englewood, dest. cecina's, Englewood, de-fending champ, which had fin-ished its league campaign, is the third side of the winning triangle. The Saints dropped a 21-20 independent tussle to Englewood in their finale.

IN THE NORTH Jersey team listing, St. Peter's Prep, Jersey City, and Seton Hall Prep, South Orange, tied for third spot with 6-2 records fol-lowed by DePaul, Wayne, (6-2-1). Morris Catholic, Denville, and St. Joseph's are tied for sixth (5-2-1). Delbarton,

BIG EIGHT CONFERENCE Valley

Pf -171 44 90 75 77 73 21

Richardson, Bayley Weist, St. Mary's Ippolito, Morris Cath. Del Priore, O.L. Valley Jennings, Morris Cath. Kettel, O.L. Valley Downs, St. Luke's of Campolo, St. Luke's **NEW YORK** 

Dining At-Its Best **GILHULY'S** 

RESTAURANT and BAR
Delicious Luncheons and Dinners
served in Homelite Atmosphere
served in Homelite Atmosphere
served in Homelite Atmosphere
served in Lorentz Atmosphere
venies D. UNDAYS, Air-Cond.
venies D. UNDAYS, Air-Cond.
venies D. UNDAYS, Air-Cond.
SPECIAL FACILITIES FOR
PRIVATE PARTIES
ACCOMMODATING 13 to 40
728 Eighth Avs. at 44th 51.

Morristown (5-3), last year's leader, dropped to eighth although Brian Regan, the Green Wave's star, stayed among the top eight scorers for the second straight year.

Tom Jennings of Morris Catholic moved up a notch to fourth place over last year's last year's last year's last year's last year's least year's last year's least year's last year's least year's least year's last year's least year

fourth place over last year's scoring performance.
Once again eight teams failed to make the .500 mark and once again the same two teams are at the bottom. Pope John, Sparta, stayed last with an 0-9 record. Last year un-der the old name, Our Lady of the Lake, the Lakers' mark was 0-8 in their first full var

Oratory, Summit, second last year at 0-7, gave away the most points (298) as the Rams stretched their losing skein to 34 games over the past four

IN THE LIST of football teams reduced to 20, Essex Catholic, St. Joseph's and Seton Hall showed the most improvement over last year.

TRI-COUNTY CONFERENCE						
	w	L	Pf	Pa		
St. Cecilia's	3	1	64	21		
Bergen Cath.	- 3	1	53	25		
Queen of Peace	3	1	59	51		
Don Bosco	1	3	45	58		
Pope Pius	0	4	31	97		
* Individu		dera				
		Td	Pat	Tot		
P. McMenimen, B			2	20		
D. Ryder, St. Co			0	18		
F. Cavagnaro, St.		1's 3	0	18		
P. Nezi, Don Bo		3	0	18		
G. Waller, Pope		3	0	18		
A. Heding, Queen			0	18		
Ed Devine, Don		2	e	12		
J. Rinaldi, St. C	ecilia's	2	0	12		

## Joseph H. Browne Company

OUR 60th YEAR 1964 Institutional

Cleaning Supplies

278 Wayne Street Jersey City, N. J.

NEW YORK CITY **CONTINUING OUR** 

DIVIDEND RATE PER ANNUM PAID QUARTERLY





KEARNY AVE. CORNER OF MIDLAND AVE KEARNY, N.J.

WY 1-0101

# St. Peter's, Seton Start Campaign

NEWARK - St. Peter's College, Jersey City, plunges right into the basketball sea-son on Dec. 1 against Monmouth College at the Jersey City Armory, the first of three

College Cagers

Many Good Picks 'Twixt Grid Slips

NEWARK — Two ties and three one-point re-versals ended the grid se-lection season for the Care-ful Computer as it began, slightly out of wack.

However, consistency dur ing the campaign enabled it to finish with a .731 average made up of 95 correct picks against 35 incorrect. Peacocks.

On Dec. 5, Kings College, Pa., comes into the armory to pose the second challenge. On Dec. 8 the Peacocks travel to Philadelphia to play St. Joseph's. Seton Hall University begins

its cage campaign with a visit to Baltimore, Md., to meet Loyola University Dec. 4 and then visits Connecticut Dec. 9 to play Fairfield University.

St. Peter's with veteran depth, speed and scoring abil-ity has an optimistic coach in Don Kennedy despite a lack of height. Setonia's Richie Regan faces

Setonia's kichie kegan races
"a long winter" in a rebuilding year although some of
his players are giving him
more reason for hope than he
had at the beginning of prac-

**VOCATION RETREAT** 

THE BENEDICTINE MONKS OF ST. PAUL'S ABBEY

rtion Director, St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, N.J.

# TITLE SERVICE

THROUGHOUT NEW JERSEY



NEW JERSEY REALTY TITLE INSURANCE CO. NEWARK

TRENTON . HACKENSACK FREEHOLD

# **UNION COUNTY**

Authorized New Car Dealers Sales - Service

FOR THE BEST DEALS IN AUTOMOBILES

### ROTCHFORD PONTIAC 433 North Ave., Westfield, N.J.

Tel: 232-3700 EDMUND J. ROTCHFORD, Pres. A FINE SELECTION OF WESTFIELD

TRADED USED CARS Of All Makes Pontiac 3rd in New Car Sales

THIRD STRAIGHT YEAR CLOSED WEDNESDAY EVENINGS



ONLY DIRECT FACTORY TOWN OLDS DEALER in the STATE NEW and USED CARS

LINDEN, N.J.

HU 6-5555 400 E. ST. GEORGES AVE.



MOORE CHEVROLET ng Union County for Over 40 Years

1964 BUICK LEFTOVERS AT FANTASTIC DISCOUNTS **GAYLIN BUICK** 

2140 MORRIS AVE., UNION, MU 8-9100

= \\_\_\_\_\_\_\_ FEATURING

THE 1965 BARRACUDA CHRYSLER'S ALL NEW SPORTS CAR MUCH LESS THAN YOU THINK
WIDE SELECTION OF 65's . IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
50,000 MILES OF 5 YR. WARRANTY

MURPHY BROS. MOTOR SALES 501 NO. BROAD ST., ELIZABETH • EL 5-5600

Elizabeth's Only Authorized Dealer

CHRYSLER • IMPERIAL • PLYMOUTH • VALIANT

UNION COUNTY'S LARGEST VOLUME FORD DEALER



TOMORROW THE WORLD'S LARGEST NAPPA FORD INC. 655 NEWARK AVE.

Open Eves. '85 10 P. M.

# The Rich Boy's Guilt Complex—Or Was It?

appropriate one to bear in mind at Christmas time.

One day a very rich boy had birthday, his fourth. Hundreds of expensive toys came to his home from his many

rich friends.

A missionary priest seeing the toys said to the little boy: "Will you give me one of your toys for a poor little boy in the missions?" From that time on the rich little boy said that he was not only willing to give one-half of his toys to the poor, but when he had two cookies, he would put one cookie away for the "poor lit-tle boy in the misciper."

tle boy in the missions."

One day his rich mother said to her maid: "Why did my son give you this cookie?"

my son give you this cookie?"
The maid explained:

"He gives one half of whatever he has for a poor child in the missions." The rich mother — a Catholic — said:

"You-must never do that again; you will give him a guilt complex."

But romplex."

But perhaps the mother had the guilt complex from refusing to apply in her own life that love which inspired Christ to sacrifice Himself for us

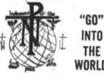
### Doing Fine, Could Do Better With Aid

The superior of the African mission at Muyembe in Siroko Uganda, is anxious to build a church, but while waiting for financial help he is busy in the "preparations" stage. "I the "preparations" stage. "I hope and pray," he writes, "that in the near future kind benefactors will come forth.

### Mission Appeal In W. Orange

Msgr. John F. Davis will make an appeal for the So-ciety for the Propagation of the Faith Dec. 6 at Our Lady of Lourdes, West Or-ange, Rev. John T. Lawlor,

Bishop Stanton and Msgr. Davis thank Father Lawlor and the other pastors of the archdiocese for making these appeals possible.



WANTED

PRINTER - BOLIVIA PLUMBER - NORTH DAKOTA. INDIAN MISSIONS

NURSE - NORTH DAKOTA INDIAN MISSIONS

FOREIGN & DOMESTIC LAY APOSTOLATE

Leo J. Palmer, M.D.

Charles A. Bright, M.D. Luis G. Murillo, M.D.

Men & Women . . . MARRIED & SINGLE 17 through 50 For Further Information NEWARK LIAISON. 31 CLINTON ST. NEWARK 2. NEW JERSEY 07102

### Society for the Propagation

of the Faith Archdiocese of Newark:

Most Rev. Martin Stanton, S.T.D. Very Rev. Msgr. John F. Davis 31 Mulberry St., Newark 2, N.J. Phone 623-8308, Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 Diocese of Paterson:

Thereson:

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William F. Louis

24 DeGrasse St., Paterson I, N.J. Phone AR 4-9409

Hours: Daily, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12.

Donations to the Society for the Propagation of the Faith are income tax deductible.

"The last half year we have baptized 300 babies and we have already baptized one sixth of the adults — 125.
"We are doing fine, but how we need your help!"

### Relief, Education

And Health in India

No American can imagine No American can imagine the poverty of Madras, India. All but a comparatively small number of her 1.5 million peo-ple fall into two economic classes: poor and destitute.

At least 25,000 have no omes or shelter of any sort. homes or shelter of any sort. Thousands more have a roof (perhaps only of cardboard) over their heads, but nothing to eat. Many thousands have a little food but are still undernourished.

It was to help as many as possible that Rev. Orfeo Mantovani, a Salesian missionary, established a social relief center in his St. Francis Xav-ier Mission. His dozen projects fall into the three main categories of relief, education and health. They are available to needy people of all religions. Father Mantovani runs a

rice kitchen for hungry visit-ors. He sends homeless chil-dren of the slums to orphan-ages and neglected children to boarding homes. Somehow he meets expenses of two night schools and a reading room and library for use by the general public

This good missionary has ex-perienced the help of many Americans, which gives him the courage to approach more of them, including you, for

### Marines Are Helping With Our Prayers

A soldier in Japan writes of the good being done by some members of the armed forces on peacetime duty. He says that "our American command-ing officer, his wife and several women who are wives of the military, are doing wonder-ful work to help the lepers. The Marines who are stationed here are also helping the good Sisters with their rehabilita-

tion program.
"This is a sight to see: the Marines working alongside the rehabilitated lepers. This is the greatest 'people to people' program they have had so far and what a wonderful morals factor it has given the patients

in the hospital."

No help is being asked for this project — only prayers, "and as many of them as you

### Rectory Drive At \$4,704

The drive for \$11,000 to build a rectory for two Pat-erson priests establishing a mission in Ica, Peru, has reached \$4,704.

Donations are being accepted by Msgr. William F. Louis, 24 DeGrasse St., Paterson, N.J., 07505. Latest donations received are as follows:

Anthony J. DePace, Inc., \$100, Dominick Mancini \$5,

# **British Guiana Party** Threatens Schools

GEORGETOWN, British Guiana (NC) — Voicing con-fidence that Premier Cheddi Jagan's People's Progressive Party will win the Dec. 7 general election, Education Minister Cedric Nunes has announced a proposed takeover by the government of all sec-ondary schools, including the

Catholic schools. Addressing an audience of Muslims, Nunes declared that Premier Jagan intends the takeover to remove injustices practiced by Christians practiced by Chri against other religions.

THE BRITISH Guiana news-

STONY LODGE HOSPITAL

OSSINING-ON-HUDSON, NEW YORK

A Private Psychiatric Hospital, completely

equipped for Diagnosis and Treatment

of Mental and Nervous Conditions.

Telephone 914 Wilson 1-7400

protested the proposed gov-ernment takeover should Ja-gan be re-elected.

It pointed out this would

mean that the education minister would be empowered to appoint all principals and staff regardless of whether they were Communist, atheist or Hindu; that priests and reli-gious applying for teaching positions could be sent to any school the minister decided school the minister decided; that the dismissal of all teach-ers could be in the hands of the ministry; that all schools would have the same kind of syllabus controlled and decid-ed by the ministry.

### Fr. Jackson Tells Of Village Rescue

MARYKNOLL — Rev. James R. Jackson, M.M., of Westfield, in the December issue of Maryknoll describes relief efforts when a fire destroyed the village of Hammyo, Japan, last December.

The fire destroyed 10 of the 14 houses in the remote village just a few days before Christ-

After a difficult ride up a mountain pass from their rec-tory in Nagahama, Father ackson and his pastor, Rev Edmund T. Shambaris, were able to deliver clothing and food provided through Catholic Relief Services — NCWC.

# Brochure on Request RECEIVE while GIVING

Associate Directors

Yes, we will mail you a check every six months for life if you invest through our

LIFE INCOME MISSION CONTRACT

(AN ANNUITY) The high rate of interest depends upon your age. You will help needy students to the Priesthood and our missionaries. You will receive an assured income for life and many spiritual remembrances now and after your death.

An investment for LIFE and ETERNITY!

information held in strict confider

TODAY TO

Send me Information on your Life Income Mission Co Zone\_\_State

REV. FATHER RALPH, S.V.D. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES CHICAGO 1

## Will Defer **Liberty Bill**

MADRID (RNS) - The longawaited bill defining the status and rights of Spain's Protest-ant minority will not become law until after a final vote is taken on religious liberty at the Second Vatican Council's fourth session. This was indicated here by

Archbishop Vicente Enrique y Tarancon of Oviedo when in-terviewed by Ya, the Madrid Catholic daily.

It had been expected that the proposed law would be submitted to the Cortes (parliament, at its last session this year, just before Christmas, despite reports that opposition to it had been hardening slight-

ly in government circles.

Archbishop Enrique expressed regret over the "resultant delay" in approving the

At the same time he defend-At the same time ne detended the Spanish Bishops against any charge that they were responsible for the postponement of the vote. "Only 25 of Spain's of the vote." 80-strong hierarchy attending the Council did, in fact, sign the petition for postpone-ment," he said.

### Arrests Stir Protestants

MADRID (RNS) — Concern was voiced in Protestant cir-les here over two developments which they fear may affect the "thaw" of Spanish authorities toward the non-Catholic minority.

In Cartagena, two Spanish

pastors — the Rev. Luis Hom-bre, a Baptist, and the Rev. Joaquin Geuraga, a minister of the Plymouth Brethren — were each fined \$83 on charges of illegally distributing copies

of illegally distributing copies of the Gospels.

Meanwhile, authorities refused permission for a lunchmon party planned by parishioners of an American Baptist chapel in Madrid on the ground that "proselytizing" was involved.



superior of the Columban Fathers in South America, hears confessions in the open at Villa El Angel on the outskirts of Lima, Peru. The Columban Fathers staff 15 parishes in slum areas of Lima.

### Migrants Organize

BRISBANE, Australia (NC)

— A group of Dutch immigrants here have founded the Catholic Dutch Migrant Association to study and promote to Australian life

### **WEEK-END RETREATS** FOR THE LAITY

For: MEN, WOMEN HUSBAND and WIFE

the integration of migrants in-

# SPEND A WEEKEND WITH GOD

Conducted by the monks of Saint Paul's Abbey Please make reservations early Write for information to DIRECTOR OF RETREATS Queen of Peace Retreat House St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, N.J.

### DOLLY MOUNT

A nursing home in a beautiful setting. Complete facilities with homelike atmosphere.

Devoted Personalized nursing service. Licensed by State of New Jersey. Moderate

Tel. LA 5-7677

20 Valley Road Clifton, N. J.

### ST. THOMAS, POPE PAUL, AND FR. GEORGE

WHAT DOES POPE PAUL SHARE WITH ST. THOMAS,



would meet in India Catholics of the

SPEAKING OF POPE PAUL, Cardinal Agagianian exclaimed:
"What a missionary!" Twice this year the Holy Father went
everseas to visit the missions in person . . . Mark your gift
"Stringless" and send it to us, if you'd like to help the Holy
Father fight poverty, disease, hunger. You'll be sharing in the

SCORES OF NATIVE SISTERS, some of them trained by members of this Association, are in Bombay this week, attending the Eucharistic Congress. Have you seen them on TV?... Here in New York we have the names of hundreds of young girls in India who want to become Risters. Why not "adopt" one as your" Sister? The cost of her two-year training is \$300 alto-ether (\$150 a year, \$12.50 a month), payable at your conven-nce. She will write to you, and pray for you.

WHEN YOU HELP THE MISSIONS, you help yourself. ther, mother, sons, and daughters—all benefit in the Masses d prayers of our priests and Sisters when you enroll your nily in this Association. The offering for a family membership only 55 a year, \$100 for life. Enroll now, and we'll send you certificate to put with the Christmas gifts.

HAVE YOU SEEN OUR CHRISTMAS GIFT CARDS? They mbine your Season's Greetings with a gift to the missions in the name of the person you designate. You simply select a gift, and us the person's name and address—and we do all the rest. We'll send that person a beautiful Gift CARD, indicating what you have done. Here are some gifts to select from: Mass kit \$100), Medical kit (\$75), altar (\$75), chalice (\$40), ciborium (\$40), labernacle (\$25), Stations of the Cross (\$25), a year's supply of candles (\$20), sanctuary lamp (\$15), Greek corporal (\$10), feed a family for a month (\$10), pair of shoes for a missionary Sister (\$5), annetuary bell (\$3).

Enclosed please find ..... for ......

Near East Missions FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN, Prosident Mags. Joseph T. Ryon, Nat'l Soc'y CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION
Modison Ave. of 42nd St. New York, N. Y. 10017



OUTDOOR CONFESSION - Rev. Owen O'Kane, S.S.C.,

### MONUMENTS . MAUSOLEUMS **BUY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER** SAVE UP TO 30%

manufacturer of Mi saving of up to 30% by selling direct to the purchaser.
All work is done by local stene-cuters. & carvers here of our plant, assuring you of immediate delivery.
You can losses.

329-341 RIDGE ROAD, NORTH ARLINGTON

In Time of Need

### Consult Your Catholic Funeral Director

Whose careful and understanding service is in accord with the traditions of Holy Mother Church

### **BERGEN COUNTY**

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 232 KIPP AVENUE HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, N.J.

ATlas 8-1362 EDWARD F. KUGLER Community Home For Funerals

311 FIFTH ST. SADDLE BROOK, N.J. Business Phone 773-6500 Residence Phone 777-0869

TRINKA FUNERAL SERVICE MAYWOOD - BOGOTA LITTLE FERRY HUbbard 7-3050 JOHN J. FEENEY & SONS

RIDGEWOOD, N. J. Gllbert 4-7650 GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME 335 UNION STREET HACKENSACK, N.J.

232 FRANKLIN AVENUE

HUbbard 7-1010 HUNT FUNERAL HOME 1601 PALISADE AVE. FORT LEE, N. J. JAMES A. HUNT Director

Windsor 4-1202 THOMAS J. DIFFILY RUTHERFORD, N.J. WEbster 9-0098

### **ESSEX COUNTY**

FLOOD FUNERAL HOME 112 So. Munn Ave. East Orange, N. J. ORange 4-4445 MArket 2-2530 HUELSENBECK

MEMORIAL HOME 1108 So. Orange Ave. Newark 6, N. J. Harry E. Huelsenbeck Directors ESsex 2-1600

CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE 77 PARK STREET MONTCLAIR, N. J. Pllgrim 4-0005 GEORGE AHR & SON

> ESsex 3-1020. REZEM FUNERAL HOME **579 Grove Street** Irvington, N. J.

700 'NYE AVENUE IRVINGTON, N. J.

ESsex 2-8700 STANTON FUNERAL HOME

661 FRANKLIN AVENUE NUTLEY, N. J. NOrth 7-3131

CODEY'S FUNERAL SERVICE **69 HIGH STREET** 

ORANGE, N. J. 678-0570 JOHN J. QUINN FUNERAL HOME

**ORange 3-6348** BELLEVILLE, N.J.

FRANK McGEE 525 SUMMER AVENUE NEWARK, N. J.

MORTUARY 1200 CLINTON AVE. IRVINGTON, N.J. 672-2414

976 BROAD STREET NEWARK, N. J. MArket 3-0660

320 BELLEVILLE AVENUE BLOOMFIELD, N. J. Pilgrim 8-1260 GORNY & GORNY

LEBER FUNERAL HOME 2000 Kennedy Blvd. UNION CITY, N. J. UNion 3-1100

6414 BERGENLINE AVE. WEST NEW YORK, N. J. UNion 7-0373 WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC.

JOHN J. CARTY, Manager HEnderson 4-0411

220 KENNEDY BLVD. UNION CITY, N.J. WILLIAM SCHLEMM, MANAGER UNion 7-1000

Morning Offering

O Jesus, through the Immaculate Heart of Mary. I offer Thee my prayers, works, joys and sufferings of this day for all the intentions of thy Sacred Heart, in union with the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass throughout the world in representations. throughout the world, in rep-aration for my sins, for the intentions of all our associates, for the reunion of Christendom, and in particular for spiritual growth through the council's liturgical renewal.

Mission Intention: Conver-sions through reforms in the

ST. JOSEPH'S VILLA
BLAIRSDEN, PEAPACK, N. J.
Guest House for Women and
Refreat House
Ferent House for Women and
Artistic French Chateau of breathtaking beauty in the Somerset Hills.
Ultra modern facilities. Healthful
climate. Excellent meals. Open years
round to Convalescents, Vacationists
round for Convalescents, Vacationists
Refressimshered Geets.
Bertessimshered Geets
Refressimshered Geets
and New Years
Artistic State
The Septiat Peapack # 531, John
The Bapitst, PEapack # 531, John
The Bapitst, PEapack # 5334 - 6805.



323-329 PARK AVENUE ORANGE, N.J.

KIERNAN FUNERAL HOME Plymouth 9-3503

HUmboldt 2-2222 **GORNY & GORNY** 

L. V. MULLIN & SON

PETER J. QUINN **Funeral Director** 

MORTUARY 399 HOOVER AVE. BLOOMFIELD, N. J. Pllgrim 3-8400

### **HUDSON COUNTY**

McLAUGHLIN JOURNAL SO. **FUNERAL HOME** 625 Pavona Ave. Jersey City, N.J. J. A. McLaughlin Manager 659-5466

HOWARD J. BRENNAN

539 BERGEN AVE. JERSEY CITY, N. J.

WILLIAM SCHLEMM, INC.

McLAUGHLIN DOWNTOWN FUNERAL HOME
591 Jersey Ave.
Jersey City, N. J.
J. A. McLaughlin, Jr.

# ALBERT H. HOPPER, Inc.

5 Reasons why Albert H. Hopper is the larges manufacturer of Memorials in New Jersey

RIEMAN FUNERAL HOME 1914 New York Avenue Union City, N.J. UNion 7-6767

EARL F. BOSWORTH 311 Willow Avenue Hoboken, N.J. Oldfield 9-1455 Oldfield 9-1456

BUNNELL FUNERAL HOME 41 Highland Ave. Jersey City, N.J. Charles A. Stevens, Manager DElaware 3-6446

LAWRENCE G. QUINN **FUNERAL HOME** 298 Academy St. (at Bergen Square) Jersey City, N.J.

### SW 8-8114 **MORRIS COUNTY**

SCANLAN FUNERAL HOMES

781 Newark Pompton Tpk. Pompton Plains, N.J. TE 5-4156 SH 2-6433

### PASSAIC COUNTY

SCANLON **FUNERAL HOME** E 28th St. & 12th Ave. (1 Block North of B'way) Paterson SH 2-6433

PRescott 9-3183 QUINLAN FUNERAL HOME 27-28 Harding Avenue Clifton, N.J.

GORMLEY FUNERAL HOME

154 Washington Place

Passaic, N.J.

HENNESSEY FUNERAL HOME 171 Washington Place Passaic, N.J.

PRescott 7-3002

**GORNY & GORNY** MORTUARY 519 Marshall Street

Paterson, N.J.

PRescott 7-0141

### MUlberry 4-5400 **UNION COUNTY**

GORNY & GORNY MORTUARY 330 Elizabeth Avenue Elizabeth, N.J. ELizabeth 2-1415

For listings in this section call The Advocate, MArket 4-0700

### If someone were to attend Mass regularly and never re ceive Communion we would think it a shameful lack of spiritual appreciation. Something very similar has been the case for a long time. The faithful attend Mass reg-ularly without appreciating the tremendous power for spirit-ual growth that is intrinsic to the liturgy, the worship of the People of God. As the greatness of Christ is hidden in the Host and revealed to those who receive worthily, so the glory of the liturgy and the feeling of Christian brotherhood is hidden except from those who participate as fully as they participate as fully as they should. May the decrees of the council contribute in abundant measure to our spiritual growth.

Apostleship of Prayer

Liturgical

incil's liturgical renewal" the general intention for

which Pope Paul asks mem-bers of the Apostleship of Prayer to pray in December.

Renewal 'Spiritual growth through the

Political Buddhists Continue

War on Vietnam Government

# Capsule Opinions

Aid to Education - "Parents should be free to choose the schools they wish for their children. They should not in consequence of their choice be subject to unjust economic burdens which would infringe upon this freedom of choice. . . If these schools serve the public purpose of choice . . . If these schools serve the public purpose of popular education, the fact that they may be religious in their orientation should not exclude them from a rightful measure of public support." — Amendment to Vatican Council's schema on education proposed by Urancis Cardinal Spellman of New York.

The Role of Sisters - "Sisters should consider it their primary obligation to help in the formation of lay apostles and to live in close touch with the faithful to show them the way, so they can learn by doing." — Leon Cardinal Suenens in an intervention at the Vatican Council.

# **Pray for Them**

Other Deaths . . .

Otto J. Thoma of Haledon, 46, brother of Sister Mary Gabriel of the Poor Clares of Evansville, Ind., died Nov. 22 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Vincent D. Murray of Dover,

67, brother of Brother Augustine, O.S.F., of Brooklyn, died Nov. 23 at All Souls Hospital,

Morristown.

Mother Mary Hilaria, 77,
commissary general of the
School Sisters of Notre Dame
from 1956 to 1959, died Nov.

27 at Elm Grove, Wis.

Mrs. Margaret Cronin Manning, 94, mother of Auxiliary
Bishop Timothy Manning of
Los Angeles, died Nov. 18 in

Ballingeary, Ireland. William O'Dwyer, 74, former mayor of New York City, died Nov. 24 at Beth Israel Hospit al New York

Bishop Edward C. Daly, P., of Des Moines, Iowa, died Nov. 23 in the jetline crash at Rome's Fiumicino

Airport.
Mother Mary Rose Elizabeth, 71, founder of Dunbarton College of Holy Cross, died Nov. 27 at Georgetown University Hospital, Washington,

Dorothea Schmeig of Montclair, who served as publicity chairman for the Archbishop's Presentation Ball Committee died Dec. 5 at home.

Mrs. Mary A. O'Connor of Jersey City, 88, sister of Sister M. Lucy, died Nov. 25 in Pollak Hospital. Mrs. Catherine O'Keele of

Jersey City, aunt of Rev. Rob-ert F. Garner of Blessed

Francis A. Goode of Pater-son, 54, brother of Rev. Athan-asius E. Goode, M.S.Ss.T., of \* Coamo, Puerto Rico, died Nov.

In your prayers also remem these, your deceased priests:

Newark . . .

Rev. Paul Lisa, Dec. 4, 1950 Rev. Henry J. Sheridan, Dec. 5, 1934 Rev. Louis P. Remmele, Dec. 5, 1939

Rev. James Kearney, O.P., Dec. 5, 1960 Rt. Rev. Msgr. Metislaus C. Lankau, Dec. 6, 1962 Rev. Hugh J. Friel, Dec. 6,

1925 Rev. Justin Corcoran, Dec. 6, 1929

Rev. Thomas F. Canty, Dec. Rev. Salvatore Midaglia, Dec.

Rev. Msgr. Charles W. Tichler, Dec. 6, 1950 Rev. Damian H. Smith, O.S.B., Dec. 7, 1951 Rev. Edwin J. Field, Dec. 8,

Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Dec. 9, 1931 Ladislaus Rolbiecki, O.F.M., Dec. 9, 1957 Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Tier-

ney, Dec. 9, 1955 Paterson . . .

Rev. Cornelius Clifford, Dec. 4, 1938 Rev. Philip P. Madden, Dec.



PARISH VETERAN - John R. deRichemond, a parishioner of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, since its institution 75 years ago, receives a certificate from Msgr. James F. Kelley, pastor, at a ceremony Nov. 29 honoring those who have been members of the parish 25 or more years. At center is Mrs. deRichmond.

# Weekly Calendar

FRIDAY, DEC. 4

Gregory Club of New Jersey, Upper Montclair - Current events meeting. Alfred Tatyrck will show slides of mountain climbing in Washing-

SATURDAY, DEC. 5

Family Life Apostolate, Our Lady of the Valley, Orange -Family Communion breakfast following 8 a.m. Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Roger Bryson chair-

Edith Stein Guild, New York City - Christmas-Chanukkah program at Assumption con-vent, 81st St. and Lexington

Newark Council, Knights of Lithuania — Card party at St. George's Hall, 5 p.m.

Notre Dame Club of New Jersey — Communion break-fast a Graulich's following 10 a.m. Mass at St. John's, Orange. Phil Sheridan Jr. and Tom Longo, members of 1964 varsity, will narrate game films. Rev. John M. Smith of the Changers (Michael St.) the Chancery Office speaker

Gregory Club of New Jersey, Upper Montclair — Day of recollection, St. Thomas the Apos-tle Church, Bloomfield, 2-5 p.m. Virginia Clohosey and Frank Gruenling chairmen.

Friends of Bishop O'Shea -Benefit dance for Bishop Timothy Phelim O'Shea of Living-ston, Northern Rhodesia, at St. John's Hall, West 30th St.

MONDAY, DEC. 7

Catholic Council for Interra-cial Justice of Bergen County — Meeting, St. Cecilia's High School cafeteria, 8:30 p.m. Jeannette Winslow, New Jer-sey membership chairman of the NAACP, speaker on "Ne-gro History."

THURSDAY, DEC. 19

Guild of St. Joseph the Worker, Newark — Panel on "Smut, Obscenity and Juvenile Delin-quency," featuring Rev. Paul J. Hayes of the Newark Archdiocesan Legion of Decency Judge Horace Bellfatto of Es-sex County Juvenile Court and Dr. William J. Farley. 8:15 p.m., Essex Catholic High.

### Bishop Navagh's Appointments

SUNDAY, DEC. 6 10 a.m. — Mass and visita-on at Sacred Heart, Pater-

MONDAY, DEC. 7 p.m.—Day of recollection, Bonaventure Monastery,

### Englewood Novena Opens Dec. 6

ENGLEWOOD — The an-nual Christmas novena in honor of the Infant Jesus and St. Therese will begin Dec. 6 at the Eastern Shrine of the Little Flower in St. Cecilia's Church here, the Carmelite Fathers have announced.

Services will be held each day through Dec. 14 at 3:15 and 8:15 p.m. Rev. Quentin J. Duncan, O. Carm., director of the shrine, will give the ser-

### New Retreat House

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. (NC)

The New England Jesuits have purchased the 277-acre Round Hill Field Station of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and plan to convert it into a retreat house for

### had become the headquarters of stone-and-grenade-throwing young rioters. The bonzes were inside with them. Only on Friday, after the prime minister had declared martial law, did the bonzes close their center.

began around noon Nov. 22 when a crowd leaving the Buddhist center following ceremonies honoring the late Presi dent Kennedy joined a group from an adjoining site. They formed a procession to march into the center of the city but were broken up by police

SAIGON (NC) — Buddhist bonzes and their "institute"

here have been heavily impli-cated in the four days of anti-government riots by youths that ended Nov. 25. The most

serious riots developed out of

demonstrations openly aimed at overthrowing the recently-formed government of Tran

ers on land given the bonzes earlier this year by Gen. Nguyen Khanh's administra-tion. On Nov. 25 this enclosure

THE DEMONSTRATIONS

van Huong, chief of state. The demonstrations began at the new Buddhist headquart-

That afternoon, during Buddhist services held assertedly for flood victims, a bonze harangued the gathering, denouncing "police brutality."

After the services several thousands began their march to Gia Long palace, official residence of the Chief of

Next day the Buddhist "Institute" stitute" issued a statement claiming that it had not or-ganized these demonstrations. At the same time it attacked the government and sought to justify the demonstrators.

THE DAY previously, Thich tam Chau, head of the Buddhist Institute, addressed a letter to the chief of state alleging that "the rights of the people, the majority of whom are Buddhists are heights at the property of the property of the property of the property of the people of the property of the people of th are Buddhists, are being ruth-lessly denied," attacking the Tran van Huong government and defending the rioters.

Rev. Paul Hoang Quynh, president of the "Catholic Struggle Committee," warned his followers against "rash and hasty attitudes" and against Communist agents inciting

By REV. PATRICK O'CONNOR, S.S.C. Catholics to demonstrate. He said his group "sets aside criticism for the government's future achievements.

THE PATTERN of incidents of Nov. 22 to 25 follows closely a plan reportedly adopted at a secret meeting held in Vung Tau on Nov. 1-2. Leading Bonzes and a military repre-sentative of the North Vietnam Nov. 22 to 25 follows closely

### **Church Honors** Two Pastors

JERSEY CITY priests who have spent 6s years in the service of St. Bridget's parish here will be honored at an "Old Home Night" Dec. 5 in the church auditorium.

Msgr. Harold V. Fitzpatrick, ho is now pastor of Holy who is now pastor of Holy Cross, Harrison, was an assist-ant and pastor at St. Bridget's from 1924 until this year, while Rev. James W. O'Neill has spent his entire priesthood in the parish, as assistant until last February, when he was named to replace Msgr. Fitz-

patrick.

Proceeds from the program
will go to the St. Bridget's
Church building fund. The
chairman is Rev. John D.

Communist regime took part according to reports to which current events lend additional

current events rend additional credibility.

There is solid reason to think that beyond the present aim of overthrowing the new government, organizers of the riots seek by stages to bring about a "neutralist" govern-

about a "neutralist" govern-ment acceptable to the com-On Saturday Thich tam Chau announced his institute
"will apply an all-out nonviolence and non-cooperation campaign against the Huong government" if it continues as at present. A "partial reshuf-fle" would not satisfy him.

"Non - violent opposition" here has usually led to vio-

### Days of Recollection Set in Paterson

PATERSON — The monthly days of recollection for priests of the Diocese of Paterson will be held next week at three sites in the diocese.

The services at St. Bonaven ture Monastery, Paterson, will begin at 4 p.m. Dec. 7, while those at Loyola House of Re treats, Morristown, Dec. 9 and St. Paul's Abbey, Newton, Dec. 10, will begin at 10 a.m.

# Fr. LoBianco to Attend Conference in Rome

NEWARK - Rev. Francis R. LoBianco, assistant super-intendent of schools for special education in the Arch-diocese of Newark, will attend an international meeting of specialists to be held at the omus Mariae in Rome, Jan.

The meeting, sponsored by the International Catholic Child Bureau, is being held with a view towards enlarg-ing the Church's program to assist in the social adjustment of the retarded and the extension of professional programs on the part of the Church to assist the mentally retarded. Father LoBianco, who is also

director of the Mt. Carme Guild program for the mental-ly retarded, was given ap-

proval at a recent meeting of the executive board of the Na tional Catholic Education As-sociation to present, for the consideration of the international committee, the work of Catholic special education in

Pope Paul VI will send a special delegate, Msgr. Silvio Luoni, to attend the meet-ing and the Pontiff himself has expressed interest in a meeting the representatives.

JOHN F. A. McGOVERN MEMORIALS
AUTHORIZED DEALOR
(opp. Holy Cross Cemetery)
387 RIDGE ROAD

# HELP WANTED FEMALE BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY

WE HAVE OPENINGS FOR FEMALE-STENO TYPIST SECRETARY

MALE - SALES

ENGINEERS EXECUTIVE

BURNS

EMPLOYMENT AGENCY Broad & Market MA 2-7103 NEWARK

WOMAN likes children, wants to live in a dy home, light cooking and housekeep own room, television, Excellent and Phone OLiver 2-3104.

COOK - HOUSEKEEPER rectory in Bergen County, to live in heavy work. Phone Diamond 2-1722.

COOK
in for rectory in Bergen County,
Near George Washington Bridge, exti bus service. Salary open. Reply
244. The Advocate, 11 Clinton St.,
N.J.

MATURE WOMAN

be bousework and wait on tables for the bousework and wait on tables for the bousework and wait on tables for the bousework steps and tables for the bousework steps and tables for the bousework with the bousework and wait on tables for the bousework and wait on the bousework and the bousework and the bousework and the bousework with the bousework with

WOMEN money in your spare time our famous fashionable coa-ry. Experience unecessary, we Write ROYALCRAFT FASH-Box 414, Passaic, N.J.

COOK

must live in and have references. Reply Box 283, The Advocate, 31 Clinton St. Newark, N.J. HELP WANTED MALE

### ENGINEERS DESIGNERS DRAFTSMEN

Structural & Mechanical

Several challenging permanent posi-tions are available in our Engineer-ing Department. A recognized leader in our field, we design, manufacture, install and service complete bulk ma-terials handling systems.

If fully qualified by experience and education, please send your resume to the attention of D. Gibson. Personnel Supervisor

ROBINS ENGINEERS DIV. HEWITT-ROBINS, INC

### BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

WOMEN

SUMMIT AREA BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES BUSINESS OFFUR TOTAL BED Exclusive — Store for Reasonable Barber Shop — Bakery — Reasonable PURCHASE A GOING BUSINESS NOW! RICHARD A. MICONE Agency 382 Springfield Ave., Summit Call CRestview 3-8600 Anyti

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS

CADILLAC SALES & SERVICE CENTRAL CADILLAC INC. 360 Central Ave.

Phone MA 4-2255 BROGAN CADILLAC-OLDS Authorized CADILLAC - OLDS SALES & SERVICE 755 Passale Ave. Clifton N. J. GR 3-2809

MOORE CHEVROLET Established Since 1922 SALES - SERVICE - PARTS OR USED CARS Dial EL 4-3700 CHEVROLET

KONNER CHEVROLET "One of America's Largest Chevrolet Dealers CA 6-6666 DEMARTINI CHEVROLET

Authorized Sales Service
CHEVROLET — CHEVY II
CORAIR — CORVETTE
Complete Line of Good Used Cars
558 Anderson Ave., Cliffside Park TOWNE MOTORS INC.

Phone HUnter 6-1400

BROWN - FORD INC. Authorized Sales and Service NDERBIRD D • FALCON • MUSTANG • FAIRLANE Full line of Quality Used Cars
MU 6-0040
2037 Morris Ave., Union PATERSON LINCOLN-MERCURY

"Large Enough to Know You"
Small Enough to Serve You
Authorized Fastery Dealer
LINCOLN - MERCURY - COMET
SALES - SERVICE - PARTS AR 1-2700 OLDSMOBILE
see JOYCE OLDSMOB
Authorized Sales & Service
Guaranteed Used Cars Pl 4-7500

1965 PONTIAC - TEMPEST Models and Colors Avail For Immediate Delivery BEST DEAL IN STATE Phone WA 3-6900 MAXON PONTIAC

AUTO DEALERS - NEW CARS

TOPPETA MOTORS INC. VALIANTS • PLYMOUTHS
CHRYSLERS • IMPERIALS
Guaranteed Used Cars
PARTS • SERVICE • BODY SHOP Dial HU 3-0015

PONTIAC Car Sales - Service - Parts Guaranteed Used Cars Finest Body Work & Repair Service TROPHY PONTIAC ray. Cor. 48th St. Bayonne, N. J HE 7-4900

for Holy Trinity Parish It's MILLER RAMBLER, Inc. Authorized SALES & SERVICE For Your Best RAMBLER Deal Quality Used Cars Dial ADams 2-2456

Between R.R. Station and Traffic Circle 420 SOUTH AVE. W RAMBLER

ELM AUTO SALES SALES - SERVICE - PARTS WYman 8-7311 23 Kearny Ave. Kearny, Kearny, N. J. DOUGLAS MOTORS CORP.

VOLKSWAGEN • SALES • SERVICE • PARTS FACTORY TRAINED MECHANICS Complete Modern Repair Facilities Dial CRestview 7-3300 312-318 BROAD ST. SUMMIT

SUMMIT N.J. VOLKSWAGEN TAYLOR MOTOR SALES INC. Authorized Dealer SALES • SERVICE • LEASING • PARTS Phone 489-1300 West Passale Ave., Maywon County.

AUTO SERVICE & REPAIRS G. M. Transmission Service

Plymouth, Ford, Chevrolet, Bulck, Oldsmobile, Cadillac, any make auto, we will install a rebuilt transmission guar-will interest to the price quoted, no unit, of the price quoted, no unit, of the price of the pric BUILDERS

**Builders Over 40 Years** MULCAHY BROS. 109 Valley St., So. Orange, SO 3-1260 or SO 2-3479. Evenings DR 2-5442. BUILDING MATERIAL

VIOLA BROS. INC. Mason & Lumber Mart
COMPLETE LINE OF BUILDING
MATERIALS & SUPPLIES
For Prompt Delivery Call NOrth 7-7000

FUEL OIL - BURNERS JOHN DUFFY FUEL CO. "Making & Serving Friends Since 1891" Oil Burners Installed & Serviced Metered Deliveries — 24 Hour Service Dial MI 2-2727

FUEL OIL - BURNERS

CROWN OIL CORP. MOBIL HEAT Sales & Service RESIDENTIAL - COMMERCIAL -INDUSTRIAL Serving North Jersey Since 1926 24 Hour Area Wide Service

Call Mercury 5-9300 STEPHENS - MILLER CO. FUEL OIL - 24 HOUR SERVICE STEWART-WARNER BURNERS NEW MIRACLE FUEL OIL SAVER "PETROMISER 20" CR 7-0030

38 Russell Place, Summit Sunday & Holidays CR 7-1050 SHOTMEYER BROS. PETROLEUM CORP. HAWTHORNE 7-1000 **TERHUNE 5-1000** PO 8-1900

**FLORISTS** 

JONES THE FLORIST, INC. Nutley's Oldest Florist - Est. 1000 Call Us For Your Floral Needs NOrth 7-1022 Store and Greenhouse Passaic Ave., Nutley, N. J

GEORGE HARTH

395 Millburn Ave. (Next to First, Nati Bank) MILLBURN FLOWERS FOR ALL OCCASIONS MACDONALD FLORIST

INSURANCE

"SERVICE IS OUR MOST IMPORTANT PRODUCT" THE O'NEILL AGENCY

MOVING & STORAGE MARK E. DALY & SON LOCAL & LONG DISTANCE

> ESsex 3-1958 CHEERFUL ESTIMATES ringleid Ave. Irvington ES 3-1908 In St. Michael's Parish It's ROBBINS & ALLISON, Inc. Agents for ALLIED VAN LINES Eat. Sloce 1912 Storage • Packing • Shipping Dial BRidge 6-0898

In Jersey City and All Hudson Con GALLAGHER MOVING & STORAGE IN DELWARE 3-7600

213 South Ave., E. Cranford

KELLY MOVERS OCAL \* LONG DISTANCE EXPERT HANDLING \* REASONABLE ATES All Loads Ins. Dial 382-1380

LAUREL MANOR — A CERTIFIED HOME for elderly men and women close attention and care, rates reasonable; ELIMWOOD 6-4108, P.O. Box 136 Spring Valley, New York,

THE HEMLOCKS Distinctive Country Surroundings
Rind 24-Hour Nursing Care
Physicians in Attendance
Surgical-Medical-Chronic-Aged
ALL MEALS HOME COORED
N. PASSAIALY HOME CHATRAM, N. J.
Dial ME 5-5835

PHARMACISTS

NUTLEY BAY DRUGS CO. James Riccio, Reg. Phar. Baby Needs

NEWARK Sam & George Martorana, Props. LISS PHARMACY Four Registered Pharmacists
Delivery Open Every Day
From 9 s.m. to 11 p.m. 794 Mt. Prospect Avenue, cor. Montclair Avenue. Newark, N.

HU 3-4749 **ROOFING & SIDING** 

Serving All North Jersey
FREE ESTIMATE ON YOUR ROOFING & SIDING
Gutters, Leaders & Repairs, Alumir
Storm Windows, Doors & Jalousie HACKENSACK ROOFING 487-5050 ALL WORK GUARANTEED

RUBBER STAMPS 3 lines \$1, knob handle, Ideal for Christ mas gifts. J & J Rubber Stamp Shop 216 Broadway. Bayonne, 436-0773,

TRAVEL AGENCIES JOS. M. BYRNE CO. TRAVEL SERVICE
Serving the Public Since 1886
Searmship & Air Reservations
ours — Cruises — Honeymon
Broad St., Newark MA

TRAVEL TRAILERS ORANGE TRAILER Route 21 & 46 (on the circle Wayne, N.J. CL 6-0070

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE BERKELEY HEIGHTS In LITTLE FLOWER PARISH It's CRESTVIEW AGENCY

C. D. BERNARDO. BROKER
REAL ESTATE - INSUR. - ACREAGE
Berkeley His. - New Prov. Passale & Chatham Townships Dial 464-9700 inglield Ave., Berkeley Hgt BLOOMFIELD THE 3R'S OF REAL ESTATE FOR MARASHLIAN & CO. Regitor

BRICK TOWN Best Buys at the Shore THE CIRCLE AGENCY, INC. Rt. 88. Laurelton, Brick Town PARKWAY Exit 91 Call 892-56 CLOSTER

> Put Your Real Estate Problems In Our Hand PAUL C. GLYNN

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CERTIFIED CRANFORD In Cranford Call
SHAHEEN AGENCY
Over 50 Years of Service
REALTORS • INSURORS
Member Union Co. MLS
Dial RE 6-100
NORTH AVE. E. CRANFORD, N.

FAYSON LAKES FAYSON LAKES

RUSTIC CHARM RUSTIC CHARM
Handhewn behans in pine paneled livin, room, big cut stone fireplace, dining I large eath mit kitchen. Tappan 400 range oven and rotisserie. freezer-sefrigers in combination, 22 adjoining family room ded rear of this 100 x 145 property, full tile baths with vanilies. 2 tremendous to the combination of the 100 x 145 property, full tile baths with vanilies. 2 tremendous to add by a maller boy norm. March 200 and 100 x 100 per centre. The comment of the combination of the c

FAYON LAKES COMPANY

FRANKLIN LAKES

**URBAN FARMS** 

Moving to the Country?? ms. acreage and country h
SEND FOR FREE LIST
ALPERN, Regitor GLEN RIDGE

Established Since 1890
REAL ESTATE - INSURANCE
Ridgewood Ave. Glen Ridge, N.
Pl 3-5600 AWTHORNE Real Estate Sales - Mtges.

NATHAN RUSSELL, INC.

BUILDERS - INSURORS
Property Management
FAST ACTION WITH FAST
RESULTS
C. HUNT, REALTORS Hawthorne Listing Exchange HILLSDALE HILLSDALE
Emerson: Westwood. Park Ridge, Montyale
River Vale. Woodcitif I.a. & vicinity. 2. 4.
and 5 bed room homes. In convenient and
destrable locations. To Buy or Sell SEE
C. W. SOMMERS
435 Hillsdale Ave., Hillsdale
665-5823

KINNELON INNELON STONYBROOK HIGHLANDS

High wooded acre offers a view of the post of the post

Boesian Ave. at Payson Lake Rd nuclon
Terminal 8-4848
Terminal 8-4848

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE KEARNY

BORGOS & BORGOS
REAL ESTATE IN ALL ITS PHASES
and APPRAISALS
Phone WYman 1-4344

LITTLE FALLS JAMES E. MARSTON Realtors Insurers
Phone: 256-2600
11 Center Ave. Little Falls

POINT PLEASANT BEACH POINT PLEASANT BEACH POINT PLEASANT BROALS
defroom Cape Near St. Peter Church
School, 1½ Baths. Sewing Room. Son
to Patio. Oil Heat. 2 Car Garge.
I Area. Live Here With Summer at
Area. Live Here With Summer at
Shore Throyw In. Bus and Train NearTaxes 3345, Come On and See for Your

McFEELEY Realty Agency Neptur 775-5666

682-1824 Evening 774-4550

Owner leaving state. Split level, 4 bed rooms, 1½ baths, center hall entrance family rooms, enclosed porch, oversizere garage, wooded plot, near schools, ahop ping, transportation, plus many extras Price 825,700. Phone DAvig 7-845.

RED BANK RED BANK & surrounding areas. Hundreds of listings all sizes and prices. Let us know your requirements. Every inquiry answered. THOMPSON AGENCY, Real-tors. Since 1933. \$1 E. Front St., Red Bank, 741-6700. RIDGEWOOD

LET US BE YOUR REAL ESTATE COUNSELOR Take advantage of our vast Experience in All Phases of REAL ESTATE Call Gilbert 5-2377

HOWARD A. DAY, Realton WE MULTIPLE LIST? "OUR REPUTATION IS YOUR
GUARANTEE OF SATISFACTION
LOOD Listings of the Finest
Properties in Berges County

GILSENAN & COMPANY RIDGEWOOD & VICINITY
WE CODDLE OUT OF TOWNERS
OVER 500 MULTIPLE LISTINGS THENS REAL ESTATE GI 5-9
OPEN 7 DAYS AND EVENINGS
West Ridgewood Ave. Ridgev

FRED P. KURGAN Realtor —It's Kurgan in So. Bergen Park Avenue WE 9-2204 Rutheri

SEA GIRT

RUTHERFORD

GERALD A. MURPHY \$32,500 Washington Bive

VONNIE GEYER REALTOR
THE DALZELL COMPANY
Realtors Serving
Short Hills & Vicinity

Call DR 6-2700

NORTH ARLINGTON, N.J. WYmen 8-2473 DElewere 3-8320

Rotes: 1 insertion 42c per line —
4 insertions 40c per line, Minimum 3 lines
Deadline: Monday 4 P.M.
Write to The Advocate
31 Clinton 5t., Newark, N.J.,
or phone MArket 4-0700, Ext. 32 REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

SHORT HILLS RITA COLE'S SUBURBAN REALTY
Serving Short Hills, Millburn
Springfield and Vicinity.

1 SHORT HILLS AVE., SHORT HILLS
REALTORS
DREXEL 6-0006

SPARTA

FOX HOLLOW FARMS
Five bedrooms 21% baths, all electric closular on an acre lot in the estate section of Sparts. Walking distance to Out Lady of the Lake School Center. 139,500.
E. G. ANDERSON, Recitor See Our Photo Multiple Listings
Rt. 13 Opposite Sparta Lanes 729-6181

mmaculate Cape Cod home situated on V x 150 fet. 1% blocks from beach and is block from S. Catheriar's School, First oor . It hing room, dining area, kitchen, rere bedrooms and full bath. Fleasant ear yard, well planted with shrubs nod area, kiveything in excellent condition and ally five years old. Cas hot, air heat.

LONGSTREET AGENCY
REALTORS
312 MORRIS AVE. SPRING LAKE, N.J.
449-3400

BREATHING ROOM AT A BARGAIN

y house in Stanhope has 5 bedrooms,
modern kitchen, dining room, living
library on almost acre lot, 2-car

s, close to achool and stores, \$21,000.

JAMES P. MCKEON 141 Rte. 46 Budd Lake, N.3, Dial 347-9678

UMMIT EDMONDSON & FISHER, Realters Residential, Commercial, Industrial Serving Summit, New Providence, Berkeley, Heights Beechwood Rd., Summit CR 2-7200 Let our experienced staff Find a home for you Will Take Your Home In Trade

HOLMES AGENCY
Realter -- Est. 1806
291 Morris Ave., Summit, CR 3-2400

Don't be a (I WISH I HAD) - 9 acres to 130 acres starting at \$220 per acre. Also business properties. For information call J. Barnes at Ed J. Fengya Co., Realtor 694-4305. UNION

In Union County & surrounding area.

Let us help you to select a home for
your condrot and happiness.

Dur experience is your protection to
huy or sell. Call on
JOHN P. McMAHON

1345 Morris Ave., Union MU 5-3434 VERONA In Our Lady of the Lake Parish DONALD C. NORTH CO.

For Complete, Reliable
REAL ESTATE - INSURANCE
over 40 years serving Caldwell-Verona
casex Fells - Cedar Grove - Pine Broo Dial CE 9-5044 WAYNE

JOHN WEISS CO., Realter 1207 Palerson Hamburg Tpke, Wayne, OX 4-3300 WEST MILFORD LAKE FRONT, beautiful setting, 4 bed-rooms 2 beths, ige, kitchen, spacious dis-na room 4 living room, fireplace, hot water hest, garage, many extras, \$25,000. Those 697-747.

FURNISHED ROOM

# Parish Installs Lectors at a Liturgical Ceremony

# **Sodality Reformation** Being Planned

NEWARK — Rev. George M. Keating of Immaculate Con-ception Seminary told a recent meeting of the Union of Adult Sodalities of the Archdiocese of Newark that some vital changes will take place in so-

changes will take place in so-dality organization in line with the actions of the Vatican Council.

Father Keating, archdio-cesan director of the group, said the sodality must break the stereotyped image which has not enabled the organi-zation to present itself in its true light as a truly apostolic true light as a truly apostolic

2

adult organization.

He called upon all adult so-dality moderators to re-evalu-ate their groups in the light of ate their groups in the light of Papal requirements, especially the Apostolic Constitution "Bis Sacculari" of Pope Pius XII. "Sodalists who are interested in this type of sodality will be presented with an opportunity to form cell groups which will meet with main regional groups from time to time." Father Keating designated

Father Keating designated five current "Bis Saeculari" sodalities as regional groups for the cell movement and said that anyone interested in joining them should contact the presidents: Phyliss Leonardis, presidents: Phyliss Leonardis, 120-40th St., Irvington; John Czerwienski, 41 W. 35th St.,

## **Catholics** Expelled

PARIS (NC) — Imprison-ment, torture and expulsion of European Catholics is occurring in the former French

ring in the former French Congo, according to a French priest who arrived here after being expelled from its capital at Brazzaville.

The priest, identified as a Rev. Lemaire, said he was tortured in prison before being expelled. He said another priest, still in prison was also priest, still in prison was also expelled. He said another priest, still in prison, was also

The former French Congo, now the Republic of the Congo, adjoins the former Belgian Congo, the current scene of major bloodshed and rebellion. Father Lemaire attributed the repression of the Church to what he called the increasingly Communist-oriented attitude

He said the government was trying to imprison the presi-dent of the African Confedera-tion of Christian Workers, a Mr. Biyaoula, who fled from Brazzaville. The priest offered Biyaoula shelter, and for this he and his missionary col-league were thrown into pris-on and beaten.

### Hail Action On Jews

FAIR LAWN - Rabbi Robert Aronowitz of Temple Beth Sholom said here Nov. 23 that "Jews everywhere are delighted with the anti-dis-cripinated with the anti-dis-

crimination stand taken by the council in Rome."

The rabbi was one of three speakers on a panel at a meet-ing of B'nai B'rith Lodge at ing of B'nai B'rith Lodge at the Jewish Center here. Other speakers were Rev. Herbert J. Clancy, S.J., of the Loyola House of Retreats, Morristown, and Rev. Charles B. McConnell, minister of the Church in Radburn.
Rabbi Aronowitz tempered his praise of the declaration on the Jews with his hope that the next seasion of the council will pass the draft on religious liberty, without which "the first is meaning-less."

Father Clancy said that the declaration on the Jews should have been passed a long time ago. Rev. McConnell said the declaration was "one of the finest things that has devel-oped around the world."

### Father Walsh Marks Jubilee

WOODSTOCK, Md. — Rev. James A. Walsh, S.J., former professor of philosophy at St. Peter's College, recently cele-brated his 50th anniversary as a member of the Society of Jesus.

A native of Pittstown, Pa., Father Walsh joined the soci-ety in 1914 at St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. He was ordained in 1927 at Woodstock College here.

For 35 years Father Walsh has taught philosophy at Jesuit colleges and seminaries. He was at St. Peter's from 1936 to 1941 and is presently teach-ing at Woodstock College.

### Religious Sale

ENGLEWOOD — A pre-Christmas religious goods sale will be held at the St. Cecilia's High School cafeteria Dec. 5 and 6 for the benefit of the education of Carmelite semi-aarians. The hours will be noon to 5 p.m. Dec. 5 and after all Masses Dec. 6.

Bayonne; Celia Mantia, 527 3rd Ave., Elizabeth; Mar-garet O'Connell, 61 5th St., Newark, and Agnes Donegan, 127 Winfield Ave., Jersey City. PLAINFIELD — With a blessing from the ordination ceremony and an instruction calling the "chosen leaders in the house of God," 21 men of St. Bernard's parish were installed as lectors and com-mentators last Monday in the church, Msgr. Charles B. Murphy, pastor and a member of the archdiocesan liturgical commission, presided.

The ceremony, combining a Bible devotion and excerpts

from the ordination of lectors (one of the seven orders a priest receives) dramatized the role of the layman in the worship of God and the re sponsibility of these "chosen" ones to teach the word of God by their presence in the church and outside it.

The 21 men have trained for seven weeks with Rev. Donald J. McConnell, who has an additional six lectors and corn-mentators in training now.

They read the Epistle and give liturgical commentary at all six Sunday Masses.

THE MEN entered the church in procession and the sanctuary one by as their names were called. Their chairman, Alphonse La-Rosa, knelt before Msgr. Murphy to receive the Gospel book, and then each lector was commissioned by the pastor to be a "reader of the word of God." Each kissed the book, accepted a silver medal en-graved with the symbols of the Four Evangelists ceived the blessing from the ordination ceremony, adapted only by the insertion of the word "lay."
"Holy Lord, Father Almigh-

ty, Eternal God, deign to bless these thy servants for the of-fice of lay lector. May they, constant application to

reading, acquire knowledge and proficiency, read aloud the word of God, and practice what they have read so that by the example of their virtue in both respects they may give support to Holy Church. Through Christ our Lord.

Amen. Also included in the cere-mony was an instruction by Father McConnell on the his-tory of the order of Lector, the distribution of roles in the

WITH THESE

MARGARINE 1-16, deal 29°

CHICKEN O' SEA

LIGHT TUNA

HERSHEY SYRUP 2 16-oz 37°

ROYAL GELATIN 4 3 37°

TOMATO PUREE 312-01. \$100

SYRUP Made with Maple & 12-oz. 29°

DEL MONTE

TOMATO JUICE

MARINARA SAUCE 10-oz. 27°

MUSHROOMS 3 200 99°

ACTION BLEACH 11-0x 75°

TURNOVERS 4 47°

**BIRDS EYE** 

GREEN PEAS

GRAPE JUICE 6 4-02 \$100

FRENCH FRIES 2 29°

ORANGE JUICE 3 4-02 89°

BREAD DOUGH 1 45°

ALL VARIETIES

GRAND UNION FROZEN

MEAT DINNERS

11-oz. dinners

10-oz. \$100

During the Bible service that

followed, all the lectors were seated in the sanctuary. The texts, read by La Rosa and Frank Walsh, and Msgr. Murphy's homily, centered on Christ's commissioning of His Apostles, and on Christian unity - the latter advanced as the ultimate hoped-for result of the liturgical renewal.

# SUPERMARKETS

MOTT'S

**APPLESAUCE** 

POST Crity Critics, Sept. 26c. 3 pkgs. 95c.

YUBAN COFFEE : 83°

WHITE OR ASSORTED COLORS

SCOTTISSUE

BEECHNUT COFFEE 279°

LIPTON

TEA BAGS

tea

INSTANT COFFEE = 95°

**GRAND UNION** 

PRUNE JUICE

MUM DEODORANT 1.2 oz. jor 59c

21°

₩ 75°

15-oz. 39°

AJAX CLEANSER

GIANT FAB

**AJAX LIQUID** 

**MIRACLE WHIP** 

HASH CORNED BEEF

DASH DOG FOOD

**WESSON OIL** 

**PEACHES** 

15-oz. \$100

3 1 89°

Continued by Popular Demand ! EINE CHINA Royal Court -

still time to complete your set of Porcelain

SAVE \$300 COUPONS! and a second a second and a second a second and a second SAVEST.50 SAVE \$1.50 4.PC. PLACE SETTING 3-PC. ADD-ON-SET with this coupon you pay only 1 ? with this coupon you pay only '100 MILU LUIS FRANKLING DEC'1314 COUPON GOOD thru DEC. 12th i manimum (

Winter Wonder Lamb Sale!

WHOLE OR HALF

YOU RECEIVE: LEGS FOR ROASTING, LOIN CHOPS -RIB CHOPS — SHOULDER CHOPS AND MEATY LAMB FOR STEW, ETC.

ONE LOW PRICE CUSTOM WRAPPED AT NO EXTRA COST!

The finest meat producing lambs in the world are bred and grown on American farms. Grand Union sells only the best domestic lambs.

SHOULDER CHOPS IL 69° <sub>в.</sub> 99° RIB CHOPS

LEG O' LAMB # 53° LAMB BREAST of LAMB , 15°

Now at Grand Union. PORK CALE featuring

LOIN

PORK LOINS . 45° LOIN HALF

NEW ENGLAND PORK SHOULDERS

, 49° SLICED BACON . 45° BEEF LIVER SWIFT'S PREMIUM 49 BOLOGNA HYGRADE-By the Pie , 65° GROUND CHUCK , 49°

JONES SAUSAGE MEAT .. 79° KING CRAB LEGS AND CLAWS

FRESH FLOUNDER FILLET IL 69° HALIBUT STEAKS Store Slicod In 69° FISH STICKS GRAND UNION 1-16. 55c

Garden Fresh "Pick of the Crop" Produce!

SALAD

BAGGIES

39c PERSONNA BLADES 2 = 98c

AJAX DETERGENT SUGAR

HAWTHORNE

POMPTON PLAINS WAYNE SUSSEX COUNTY

BRANCHVILLE UNION COUNTY PLAINFIELD

3-lb. 1/2-oz. 70°

5 .. 55°

SPRINGFIELD SUMMIT 29 Deforest Ave UNION Chestnut Street

BERGEN COUNTY BERGENFIELD

CLOSTER GLEN ROCK HOHOKUS

ENGLEWOOD

MIDLAND PARK lodwin Avenue & Goffle Rd. NORTH ARLINGTON OAKLAND

ORADELL 325 Kinderkamuck Road PARAMUS Garden State Plaza wood Avenue & Route 17 RAMSEY CIRCLE oute 17 & Franklin Tpke.

RIVERVALE Rivervale Road RUTHERFORD Springdell and Sylvan Street TEANECK

375 Queen Anne Road TENAFLY WALDWICK Wyckoff Ave. & Ha

WESTWOOD

ESSEX COUNTY GLEN RIDGE, 710 Bloomfield Avenue NUTLEY

DENVILLE FLORHAM PARK

MADISON MORRISTOWN

69°

EAST PATERSON FAIRLAWN wn Avenue & Plaze 1272 River Road HALEDON

325 Lafayette Ave

NEWTON East Clinton & Moran Str

HAIR SPRAY lot 14-oz. can \$119 Prices effective thru Saturday, December 5th. We reserve the right to limit quantities Visit the new Triple-S Redemption Center in Madison Shopping Center — ND PARK RIDGEWOOD WEST ENGLEWOOD Main and Dwyer Sts., next to Grand Union — Madiso
WEST ORANGE
So. Valley Rd. & Forest St.
CLIFTON CLIFTON MORRIS COUNTY WYCKOFF Road

# Constitution On the Church

1. Christ is the Light of nations. Because this is so, this sacred synod gathered together in the Holy Spirit eagerly desires, by proclaiming the Gospel to every creature (cf. Mk. 16, 15), to bring the light of Christ to all men, a light brightly visible on the countenance of the Church. Since the Church is in Christ like a sacrament or as a sign and instrument both of a very closely knit union with God and of the unity of the whole human race, it desires now to unfold more fully to the faithful of the Church and to the whole world its own inner nature and universal mission. This it intends to do following faithfully the teaching of previous councils. The present day conditions of the world add greater urgency to this work of the Church so that all men, joined more closely today by various social, technical and cultural ties, might also attain fuller unity in Christ.

### CHAPTER I

### The Mystery of the Church

The Mystery of the Church

2. The eternal Father, by a free and hidden plan of His own wisdom and goodness, created the whole world. His plan was to raise men to a participation of the divine life. Fallen in Adam, God the Father did not leave men to themselves, but ceaselessly offered helps to salvation, in view of Christ, the Redeemer "who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of every creature" (Col. 1,15). All the elect, before time began, the Father "foreknew and predestined to become conformed to the image of His Son, that he should be the firstborn among many brethern" (Rom. 8, 29). He planned to assemble in the holy Church all those who would believe in Christ. Already from the beginning of the world the foreshadowing of the Church took place. It was prepared in a remarkable way throughout the history of the people of Israel and by means of the Old Covenant. In the present era of time the Church was constituted and, by the outpouring of the Spirit, was mademanifest. At the end of time it will gloriously achieve completion, when, as is read in the Fathers, all the just, from Adam and "from Abel, the just one, to the last of the elect," will be gathered together with the Father in the Universal Church.

3. The Son, therefore, came, sent by the Father. It was in Him, before the foundation of the world, that the Father chose us and predestined us to become adopted sons, for in Him it pleased the Father to re-establish all things (cf. Eph. 1, 4-5 and 10). To carry out the will of the Father Christ inaugurated the kingdom of heaven on earth and revealed to us the mystery of that kingdom. By His obedience He brought about redemption. The Church, or, in other words, the kingdom of Christ now present in mystery, grows visibly through the power of God in the world. This inauguration and this growth are both symbolized by the blood and water which flowed from the open side of the crucified Jesus (cf. Jn. 19, 34), and are foretold in the words of the Lord referring to His death on the cross: "And I, if I forth, through who whole life strains.

forth, through whom we live, and toward whom our whole life strains.

4. When the work which the Father gave the Son to do on earth (cf. Jn. 17, 4) was accomplished, the Holy Spirit was sent on the day of Pentecost in order that He might continually sanctify the Church, and thus, all those who believe would have access through Christ in one Spirit to the Father (cf. Eph. 2, 18). He is the Spirit of Life, a fountain of water springing up to life through Him, until, in Christ, He brings to life their mortal bodies (cf. Rom. 8, 10-11). The Spirit dwells in the Church and in the hearts of the faithful, as in a temple (cf. Cor. 3, 16; 6, 19). In them He prays on their behalf and bears witness to the fact that they are adopted sons (cf. Gal. 4, 6; Rom. 8, 15-16 and 26). The Church, which the Spirit guides in the way of all truth and which He unified in communion and in works of ministry. He both equips and directs with hierarchical and charismatic gifts and adorns with His fruits (cf. Eph. 4, 11-12; 1 Cor. 12, 4; Gal. 5, 22). By the power of the Gospel He makes the Church keep the freshness of youth. Uninterruptedly He renews it and leads it to Jesus, the Lord, "Come!" (cf. Apoc. 22, 17).

Thus, the Church has been seen as "a people made one with the unity of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."

5. The mystery of the holy Church to manifest is its very foundation for the Lord Jesus and it or the lo

made one with the unity of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit."

5. The mystery of the holy Church to manifest is its very foundation for the Lord Jesus set it on its course by preaching the Good News, that is, the coming of the Kingdom of God, which, for centuries, had been promised in the Scriptures: "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand" (Mk. 1, 15; cf. Mt. 4, 17). In the word, in the world, and in the presence of Christ, this kingdom was clearly open to the view of men. The word of the Lord may be compared to a seed which is sown in a field (Mk. 4, 14); those who hear the word with faith and become part of the little flock of Christ (Lk. 12, 32), have received the kingdom itself. Then, by its own power the seed sprouts and grows until harvest time (cf. Mk. 4, 26-29). The miracles of Jesus also confirm that the kingdom has already arrived on earth: "If I cast out devils by the finger of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you" (Lk. 11, 20; cf.



# THE COUNCIL

Texts of the Second Vatican Council's three documents promulgated by Pope Paul VI, Nov. 21, 1964, at the close of the third session: The constitutions on The Church, Ecumenism, and the Oriental Churches, Translations by NCWC News Service.

12, 28). Before all things, however, the kingdom is clearly visible in the very person of Christ, of the Son of God and of the Son of Man, who came "to serve and to give His life as a ransom for many" (Mk. 10, 45).

serve and to give His life as a ransom for many" (Mk. 10, 45).

When Jesus, who had undergone the death of the cross, had risen, He appeared as the one constituted as Lord, Christ and eternal priest (cf. Act. 2,36; Hebr. 5,6; 7,17-21), and He poured out on His disciples the Spirit promised by the Father (cf. Act. 2,33). From this source the Church, equipped with the gifts of its Founder and faithfully guarding His precepts of charity, humility and self-sacrifice, receives the mission to proclaim and to spread among all peoples the Kingdom of Christ and of God and to be, on earth, the initial budding forth of that all peoples the Kingdom of Christ and of God and to be, on earth, the initial budding forth of that kingdom. While it slowly grows, the Church strains toward the completed kingdom and, with all 168 strength, hopes and desires to be united in glory with the King.

strength, hopes and desires to be united in glory with its King.

6. In the Old Testament the revelation of the kingdom is often conveyed by means of metaphors. In the same way the inner nature of the Church is now made known to us in different images. Taken either from tending sheep or cultivating the land, from building or even from family life and from husband and wife, the images receive preparatory shaping in the books of the Prophets.

The Church is a sheepfold whose one necessary door is Christ (Jn. 10, 1-10). It is a flock of which God Himself foretold He would be the shepherd (cf. 1s. 40, 11; Ex. 34, 11f), and whose sheep, although tended by human shepherds, are nevertheless ceaselessly led and nourished by Christ Himself, the Good Shepherd and the Prince of the shepherds, (cf. Jn.

is 30, 11, 28, 34, 111, and whose sheep, although tended by human shepherds, are nevertheless cease-lessly led and nourished by Christ Himself, the Good Shepherd and the Prince of the shepherds, (cf. Jn. 10, 11-16).

The Church is a piece of land to be cultivated, the tillage of God (I Cor. 3,9). On that land the ancient olive tree grows whose holy roots were the Prophets and in which the reconciliation of Jews and Gentiles has been brought about and will be brought about (Rom. 11, 13-26). That land, like a choice vineyard, has been planted by the heavenly Cultivator (Mt. 21, 33-43; cf. Is. 5, If). The true vine is Christ who gives life and the power to bear abundant fruit to the branches, that is, to us, who through the Christ remain in Christ without whom we can do nothing (Jn. 15, 1-5).

Often the Church has also been called the building of God (I Cor. 3, 9). The Lord Himself compared Himself to the stone which the builders rejected, but which was made into the cornerstone (Mt. 21, 42; cf. Act. 4, 11; I Pet. 2, 7; Ps. 117, 22). On this foundation the Church is built by the Apostles (cf. I Cor. 3, 11), and from it the Church receives durability and consolidation. This edifice has many names to describe it: the house of God in which dwells His family; the household of God in the Spirit (Eph. 2, 19, 22); the dwelling place of God among men (Apoc. 21, 3); and, especially, the holy temple. This temple, symbolized in places of worship built out of stone, is praised by the Holy Fathers and, not without reason, is compared in the liturgy to the Holy City, the New Jerusalem. As living stones we here on earth are built into it (I Pet. 2,5). Prepared like a bride adorned for her husband, John contemplates this holy city coming down out of heaven from God when the world is made anew (Apoc. 21, 11).

contemplates this holy city coming down out of heaven from God when the world is made anew (Apoc. 21, 1f).

The Church, further, "that Jerusalem which is above" is also called "our mother" (Gal. 4,25; cf. Apoc. 12,17). It is described as the spotless spouse of the spotless Lamb (Apoc. 19, 7; 21, 2 and 9; 22, 17), whom Christ 'loved and for whom He delivered Himself up that He might sanctify her" (Eph. 5,26), whom He unites to Himself by an unbreakable convenant, and whom He unceasingly "nourishes and cherishes" (Eph. 5,29), and whom, once purified, He willed to be cleansed and joined to Himself, subject to Him in love and fidelity, and whom, finally, He filled with heavenly gifts for all eternity, in order that we may know the love of God and of Christ for us, a love which surpasses all knowledge (cf. Eph. 3, 19). The Church, while on earth it journeys in a foreign land away from the Lord (cf. II Cor. 5, 6), is like an exile. It seeks and experiences those things which are above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God, where the life of the Church is hidden with Christ in God until it appears in glory with its Spouse (cf. Col. 3, 1,4).

7. In the human nature united to Himself the Son of God, by overcoming death through His own death and resurrection, redeemed man and remoided him into a new creation (cf. Gal. 6,15; II Cor. 5,17). By communicating His Spirit, Christ made His brothers, called together from all nations, mystically the components of His own body.

In that body the life of Christ is poured into the believers who, through the sacraments, are united in a hidden and real way to Christ who suffered and was glorified. Through Baptism we are formed in the likeness of Christ: "For in one Spirit we were all baptized into one body" (I Cor. 12,13). In this sacred rite a oneness with Christ's death and resurrection is both symbolized and brought about: "For we were buried with Him by means of Baptism into death"; and if "we have been united with Him in the likeness of His death, we shall be

so in the likeness of His resurrection also" (Rom. 6, 4-5). Really partaking of the body of the Lord in the breaking of the eucharistic bread, we are taken up into communion with Him and with one another. "Because the bread is one, we though many, are one body, all of us who partake of the one bread" (I Cor. 10,17). In this way all of us are made members of His body (cf. I Cor. 12,27), "but severally members one of another" (Rom. 12.4).

one bread" (I cor. 10,17). In this way all of us are made members of His body (cf. I Cor. 12,27), "but severally members one of another" (Rom. 12,4).

As all the members of the human body, though they are many, form one body, so also are the faithful in Christ (cf.I Cor. 12,12). Also, in the building up of Christ's body various members and functions have their part to play. There is only one Spirit who, according to His own richness and the needs of the ministries, gives His different gifts for the welfare of the Church (cf. I Cor. 12,1-11). What has a special place among these gifts is the grace of the Apostles to whose authority the Spirit Himself subjected even those who were endowed with charisms (cf. I Cor. 14). Giving the body unity through Himself and through His power and inner joining of the members, this same Spirit produces and urges love among the believers. From all this it follows that if one member endures anything, all the members co-endure it, and if one member is honored, all the members together rejoice (cf. I Cor. honored, all the members together rejoice (cf. I Cor.

honored, all the members together rejoice (cf. I Cor. 12,26).

The head of this body is Christ. He is the image of the invisible God and in Him all things came into being. He is before all creatures and in Him all things hold together. He is the head of the body which is the Church. He is the beginning, the first-born from the dead, that in all things He might have the first place (cf. Col. 1, 15-18). By the greatness of His power He rules the things in heaven and the things on earth, and with His all-surpassing perfection and way of acting He fills the whole body with the riches of His glory (cf. Eph. 1,18,23).

All the members ought to be molded in the likeness of Him, until Christ be formed in them (cf. Gal. 4,19). For this reason we, who have been made to conform with Him, who have died with Him and risen with Him, are taken up into the mysteries of His life, until we will reign together with Him (cf. Phil. 3,21; II Tim. 2,11; Eph. 2,6; Col. 2,12 etc.) On earth, still as pilgrims in a strange land, tracing in trial and in oppression the paths He trod, we are made one with His sufferings like the body is one with the head, suffering with Him, that with Him we may be glorified (cf. Rom. 8,17).

From Him "the whole body, supplied and built

head, suffering with Him, that with Him we may be glorified (cf. Rom. 8,17).

From Him "the whole body, supplied and built up by joints and ligaments, attains a growth that is God" (Col. 2,19). He continually distributes in His body, that is, in the Church, gifts of ministries in which, by His own power, we serve each other unto salvation so that, carrying out the truth in love, we might through all things grow unto Him who is our head (cf. Eph. 4,11-16. Gk).

In order that we might be unceasingly renewed in Him (cf. Eph. 4,23), He has shared with us His Spirit who, existing as one and the same being in the head and in the members, gives life to, unifies and moves through the whole body. This He does in such a way that His work could be compared by the holy Fathers with the function the principle of life, that is, the soul, fulfills in the human body.

Christ loves the Church as His bride, having be-

is, the soul, fulfills in the human body.

Christ loves the Church as His bride, having become the model of a man loving his wife as his body; the Church, indeed is subject to its head (Eph. 23-24). "Because in Him dwells all the fullness of the Godhead bodily" (Col. 2,9). He fills the Church, which is His Body and the fulness, with His divine gifts (cf. Eph. 1,22-23) so that it may expand and reach all the fullness of God (cf. Eph. 3,19).

8. Christ, the one Mediator, established and ceaselessly sustains here on earth His holy Church, the community of faith, hope and charity, as an en-

ceaselessly sustains here on earth His holy Church, the community of faith, hope and charity, as an entity with visible delineation through which He communicated truth and grace to all. But, the society structured with hierarchical organs and the Mystical Body of Christ, are not to be considered as two realities, nor are the visible assembly and the spiritual community, nor the earthly Church and the Church enriched with heavenly things; rather they form one complex reality which coalesces from a vine and a human element. For this reason, by no weak analogy, it is compared to the mystery of the incarnate Word. As the assumed nature inseparably united to Him serves the divine Word as a living organ of salvation, so, in a similar way, does the visible social structure of the Church serve the Spirit of Christ, who vivities it, in the building up of the it of Christ, who vivifies it, in the building up of the

it of Christ, who vivifies it, in the building up of the body (cf. Eph. 4,15).

This is the one Church of Christ which in the symbol of faith is professed as one, holy, catholic and apostolic, which our Savior, after His Resurrection, commissioned Peter to shepherd (Jn. 21,17), and him and the other Apostles to extend and direct with authority (cf. Mt. 28,18,etc.), which He erected for all ages as "the pillar and mainstay of the truth" (1 Tim. 3,15). This Church constituted and organized in the world as a society, subsists in the Catholic Church which is governed by the successor of Peter and by the Bishops in his communion, although many elements of sanctification and of truth are found outside of its visible structure. These elements, as gifts belonging to the Church of Christ, elements, as gifts belonging to the Church of Christ, are forces impelling toward catholic unity.

Just as Christ carried out the work of redemption in poverty and oppression, so the Church is called to follow the same route that it might communicate the fruits of salvation to men. Christ Jesus, "though He was by nature God... emptied Himself, taking the nature of a slave" (Phil. 2,6,7), and "being rich, became poor" (II Cot. 8,9) for our sakes. Thus, the Church, aithough it weeds human resources to carry out its mission, is not set up to seek earthly glory but to proclaim, even by its own example, humility and self-sacrifice. Christ was sent by the Father "to bring good news to the poor, to heal the contrite of heart" (Lk. 4,18). "to seek and to save what was lost" (Lk. 19,10). Similarly, the Church encompasses with love all those who are poor and who suffer the image of its poor and suffering Founder. It does all it can to relieve their need and in them it strives to serve Christ. While Christ, holy, innocent and undefiled (Hebr. 7,26) knew nothing of sin (II Cor. 5,21), but came to expiate only the sins of the people (cf. Hebr. 2,17), the Church, embracing in its bosom sinners, at the same time holy and always in need of being purified, follows the endless way of penance and renewal.

The Church, "like a stranger in a foreign land, presses forward amid the persecutions of the world and the consolations of God" (14), announcing the cross and death of the Lord until He comes (cf. 1 Cor. 11,26). By the power of the risen Lord it is given strength that it might, in patience and in love, overcome its sorrows and its challenges, both withit itself and from without, and that it might reveal to the world, faithfully though darkly, the mystery Just as Christ carried out the work of redemp

overcome its sorrows and its chaininger, soul within itself and from without, and that it might reveal to the world, faithfully though darkly, the mystery of its Lord until, in the end, it will be manifested in

### CHAPTER II

### On the People of God

On the People of God

9. At all times and in every race God has given welcome to whosoever fears Him and does what is right (cfr. Acts 10,35). God, however, does not make men holy and save them merely as individuals, without bond or link between one another. Rather it pleased Him to bring men together as one people, a people which acknowledges Him in truth and serves Him in holiness. He therefore chose the race of Israel as a people unto Himself. With it He set up a covenant. Step by step He taught and prepared this people, making known in its history both Himself and the decree of His will and making it holy unto Himself. All these things, however, were done by way of preparation and as a figure of that new and perfect covenant, which was to be ratified in Christ, and of that fuller revelation which was to be given through the word of God Himself made flesh.

flesh.

"Behold the days shall come saith the Lord, and I will make a new covenant with the House of Israel, and with the house of Judah . . . I will give my law in their bowels, and I will write it in their heart, and I will be their God, and they shall be my people . . . For all of them shall know Me, from the least of them even to the greatest, saith the Lord" (Jer. 31.34).

Christ instituted this new covenant, the new tes Christ instituted this new covenant, the new testament, that is to say, in His blood (cfr. 1 Cor. XI, 25), calling together a people made up of Jew and Gentile, making them one, not according to the flesh but in the Spirit. This was to be the new People of God. For those who believe in Christ, who are reborn not from a perishable seed but from an imperishable through the word of the living God (cfr. 1 Pet. 1,23), not from the flesh but from water and the Holy Spirit (cfr. Jo. III, 56), are finally established as "a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation a our chased people . . . you who in times past were into a people, but are now the people of God" (Pet. purchased people

That messianic people has Christ for its head. Who was delivered up for our sins, and rose again for our justification" (Rom. IV, 25), and now, having won a name which is above all names, reigns in glory in heaven. The state of this people is that of the dignity and freedom of the sons of God, in whose hearts the Holy Spirit dwells as in His temple. Its law is the new commandment to love as Christ loved us. Its end is the kingdom of God, which has been begun by God Himself on earth, and which is to be further extended until it is brought to perfection by Him at the end of time, when Christ, our life (cfr. Col. III, 4), shall appear, and "creation itself will be delivered from its slavery to corruption into the That messianic people has Christ for its head delivered from its slavery to corruption into VIII, 21)

So it is that that messianic people, although it

So it is that that messianic people, although It does not actually include all men, and at times may look like a small flock, is nonetheless a lasting and sure seed of unity, hope and salvation for the whole human race. Established by Christ as a communion of life, charity and truth, it is also used by Him as an instrument for the redemption of all, and is sent forth into the whole world as the light of the world and the salt of the earth (cf. Mt. V, 13-16).

Israel according to the flesh, which wandered as an exile in the desert, was already called the Church of God (cfr. Num. XX, 4; Deut. XXIII 1 sq.). So likewise the new Israel which while living in this present age goes in search of a future and abiding city (cf. Heb. XIII, 14) is called the Church of Christ. For He has bought it for Himself with His blood (cf. Acts XX, 28), has filled it with His Spirit and provided it with those means which befit it as a visible and social union. God gathered together as one all those who in faith look upon Jesus as the author of salvation and the source of unity and peace, and established them as the Church, that for each and all it may be the visible sacrament of this saving unity. While it transcends all limits of time and confines of race, the Church is destined to extend to all regions of the earth and so enters into the history of mankind.

Moving forward through trial and tribulation. history of mankind.

Moving forward through trial and tribulation,

the Church is strengthened by the power of God's grace, which was promised to her by the Lord, so that in the weakness of the flesh she may not waver from perfect fidelity, but remain a bride worthy of her Lord, and moved by the Holy Spirit may never cease to renew herself, until through the Cross she arrives at the light which knows no setting.

10. Christ the Lord, High Priest taken from among men (Heb. V, 1-5), made the new people "a kingdom and priests to God the Father" (Apoc. I, 6; V, 9-10). The baptized, by regeneration and the

6. V. 9-10). The baptized, by regeneration and the anointing of the Holy Spirit, are consecrated as a spiritual house and a holy priesthood, in order that through all those works which are those of the Christhrough all those works which are those of the Christian man they may offer spiritual sacrifices and proclaim the power of Him who has called them out of darkness into His marvelous light (cf. 1 Pet. II, 4-10). Therefore all the disciples of Christ, persevering in prayer and praising God (cf. Acts II, 42, 47), should present themselves as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God (cf. Rom. XII, 1). Everywhere on earth they must bear witness to Christ and give an answer to those who seek an account of that hope of eternal life which is in them (cf. I.). of that hope of eternal life which is in them (cf. I Pet III. 15)

Though they differ from one another in essence Though they differ from one another in essence and not only in degree, the common priesthood of the faithful and the ministerial or hierarchical priesthood are nonetheless interrelated: each of them in its own special way is a participation in the one priesthood of Christ. The ministerial priest, by the sacred power he enjoys, teaches and rules the sacred power he enjoys, teaches and rules the priestly people; acting in the person of Christ, he makes present the eucharistic sacrifice, and offers it to God in the name of all the people. But the faith it to God in the name of all the people. But the faithful, in virtue of their royal priesthood, join in the offering of the Eucharist. They likewise exercise that priesthood in receiving the sacraments, in prayer and thanksgiving, in the witness of a holy life, and by self-denial and active charity.

11. It is through the sacraments and the exercise of the virtues that the sacred nature and organic structure of the priestly community is brought into operation. Incorporated in the Church through Baptism, the faithful are consecuted by the heating

into operation. Incorporated in the Church through Baptism, the faithful are consecrated by the baptismal character to the worship of the Christian religion; reborn as sons of God they must confess before men the faith which they have received from God through the Church (4). More perfectly bound to the Church by the sacrament of Confirmation, the Holy Spirit endows them with special strength so that they are more strictly obliged to spread and defend the faith, both by word and by deed, as true witnesses of Christ (5). Taking part in the eucharistic sacrifice, which is the fount and apex of the whole Christian life, they offer the Divine Victim to God, and offer themselves along with It. Thus both by reason of the offering and through Holy Communion all act their dual part in this liturgical service, not indeed, all in the same way but each in that ice, not indeed, all in the same way but each in that way which is proper to himself. Strengthened at the holy table by the Body of Christ, they then manifest in a concrete way that unity of the People of God which is suitably signified and woodrously brought about by this most boly sarragent. about by this most holy sacrament.

Those who approach the Sacrament of Penance obtain pardon from the mercy of God for the of-fense committed against Him and are at the same time reconciled with the Church, which they have wounded by their sins, and which by charity, ex-ample, and prayer seeks their conversion. By the sacred Anointing of the Sick and the prayer of her priests the whole Church commends the sick to the priests the whole Church commends the sick to the suffering and glorified Lord, asking that He may lighten their suffering and save them (cf. Jas. 5, 15-16); she exhorts them, moreover, to contribute to the welfare of the whole people of God by associating themselves freely with the passion and death of Christ (cf. Rom. 8, 17; Col. 1, 24; II Tim. 2, 11-12; I Pet. 4, 13). Those of the faithful who are consecrated by Holy Orders are appointed to feed the Church in Christ's name with the word and the grace of God. grace of God.

Finally, Christian spouses, in virtue of the Sa-crament of Matrimony, whereby they signify and partake of the mystery of that unity and fruitful love which exists between Christ and His Church (cf. Eph. 5, 32), help each other to attain to holiness in their married life and in the rearing and education of their children. By reason of their state and rank in life they have their own special gift among the people of God (cf. 1 Cor. 7, 7). From the wedlock of Christians there comes the family, in which new citizens of human society are born, who by the grace or caristians there comes the family, in which new citizens of human society are born, who by the grace of the Holy Spirit received in Baptism are made children of God, thus perpetuating the people of God through the centuries. The family is, so to speak, the domestic Church. In it parents should, by their word and example, be the first preachers of the faith to their children; they should encourage them in the vocation which is proper to each of them, fostering with special care vocation to a second in the vocation which is proper to each of them, fostering with special care vocation to a sacred

Fortified by so many and such powerful means of salvation, all the faithful, whatever their condi-tion or state, are called by the Lord, each in his own way, to that perfect holiness whereby the Father

way, to that perfect holiness whereby the Father Himself is perfect.

12. The holy people of God shares also in Christ's prophetic office; it spreads abroad a living witness to Him, especially by means of a life of faith and charity and by offering to God a sacrifice of praise, the tribute of lips which give praise to His name (cf. Heb. 13, 15). The entire body of the faithful, anointed as they are by the Holy One (cf. 1 Jo. 2, 20, 27), cannot err in matters of belief. They manifest this special property by means of the whole peoples' supernatural discernment in matters of faith when "from the Bishops down to the last of the lay faithful" (8) they show universal agreement in matters of faith and morals. That discernment in matters of faith is aroused and sustained by the Spirit of truth. Spirit of truth.
It is exercised under the guidance of the sacred

teaching authority, in faithful and respectful obedi-ence to which the People of God accepts that which is not just the word of men but truly the word of God (cf. 1 Thess. 2, 13). Through it, the People of God adheres unwaveringly to the faith given once and for all to the saints (cf. Jud. 2), penetrates it more deeply with right thinking, and applies it more fully in its life.

It is not only through the sacraments and the ministries of the Church that the Holy Spirit sanc-tifies and leads the People of God and enriches it with virtues, but, "allotting his gifts to everyone

tifies and leads the People of God and enriches it with virtues, but, "allotting his gifts to everyone according as He wills" (1 Cor. 13,11). He distributes special graces among the faithful of every rank. By these gifts He makes them fit and ready to undertake the various tasks and offices which contribute toward the renewal and building up of the Church, according to the words of the Apostle: "The manifestation of the Spirit is given to everyone for profit" (1 Cor. 12,7).

These charisms, whether they be the more outstanding or the more simple and widely diffused, are to be received with thanksgiving and consolation for they are perfectly suited to and useful for the needs of the Church. Extraordinary gifts are not to be sought after, nor are the fruits of apostolic labor to be presumptuously expected from their use; but judgment as to their genuinity and proper use belongs to those who are appointed leaders in the Church, to whose special competence it belongs, not indeed to extinguish the Spirit, but to test all things and hold fast to that which is good (cf. 1 Thess. 5,12,19,21).

13. All men are called to belong to the new People.

All men are called to belong to the new Peo ple of God. Wherefore this people, while remaining one and only one, is to be spread throughout the whole world and must exist in all ages, so that the whole world and must exist in all ages, so that the decree of God's will may be fulfilled. In the beginning God made human nature one and decreed that all His children, scattered as they were, would finally be gathered together as one (cf. Jo. 11, 52). It was for this purpose that God sent His Son, whom He appointed heir of all things (cf. Heb. 1,2), that He might be teacher, king and priest of all, the head of the new and universal people of the sons of God. For this too God sent the Spirit of His Son as Lord and Life-giver. He it is who brings together the whole Church and each and every one of those who believe, and who is the well-spring of their unity in the teaching of the apostles and in fellowship, in the breaking of bread and in prayers (cf. Acts 2,42).

It follows that though there are many nations there is but one People of God, which takes its citizens from every race, making them citizens of a kingdom which is of a heavenly rather than of an earthly nature. All the faithful, scattered though they be throughout the world, are in communion with each other in the Holy Spirit, so that "he who occupies the see of Rome knows those afar as his members" (9). Since the kingdom of Christ is not of this world (cf. Jo. 18,36) the Church or People of God in establishing that kingdom takes nothing away from the temporal welfare of any people. Rather does it foster and take to itself, insofar as they are good, the ability, riches and customs in which the genius of each people expresses itself. Taking them to itself it purifies, strengthens, elevates and consecrates them. It follows that though there are many nations

Taking them to itself it purifies, strengthens, elevates and consecrates them.

The Church in this is mindful that she must work with and for that King to whom the nations were given for an inheritance (Ps. 71,10; Is. 9, 4-7; Apoc. 21,24). This characteristic of universality which adorns the People of God is a gift from the Lord Himself. By reason of it, the Catholic Church strives constantly and with due effect to bring all humanity and all its possessions back to its source in Christ, with Him as its head and united in His Spirit.

Spirit.

In virtue of this catholicity each individual part contributes through its special gifts to the good of the other parts and of the whole Church. Through the common sharing of gifts and through the common effort to attain fulness in unity, the whole and each of the parts receive increase. Not only, them, is the People of God made up of different peoples but in its inner structure also it is composed of various ranks. This diversity among its members arises either by reason of their duties, as is the case with those who exercise the sacred ministry for the good of their brethren, or by reason of their condition and state of life, as is the case with those many who enter the religious state and, tending toward holiness by a narrower path, stimulate their toward holiness by a narrower path, stimulate their brethren by their example.

brethren by their example.

Moreover, within the Church particular Churches hold a rightful place: these Churches retain their own traditions, without in any way opposing the primacy of the Chair of Peter, which presides over the whole assembly of charity and protects legitimate differences, while at the same time assuring that such differences do not hinder unity but rather contribute toward it. Between all the parts of the Church there remains a bond of close communion whereby they share spiritual riches, apostolic workers and temporal resources. For the members of the ers and temporal resources. For the members of the People of God are called to share these goods in common, and of each of the Churches the words of the Apostle hold good: "According to the gift that each has received, administer it to one another as good stewards of the manifold grace of God" (I Pet. 4,10).

Pet. 4.10).

All men are called to be part of this catholic unity of the People of God which in promoting universal peace presages it. And there belong to or are related to it in various ways, the Catholic faithful, all who believe in Christ, and indeed the whole of mankind, for all men are called by the grace of God To salvation.

14. This sacred council wishes to turn its attention firstly to the Catholic faithful. Basing itself upon

14. This sacred council wishes to turn its attention firstly to the Catholic faithful. Basing itself upon Sacred Scripture and Tradition, it teaches that the Church, now sojourning on earth as an exile, is necessary for salvation. Christ, present to us in His

body, which is the Church, is the one Mediator and the unique way of salvation. In explicit terms He Himself affirmed the necessity of faith and Baptism (cf. Mc. 16, 16; Jo. 3,5) and thereby affirmed also the necessity of the Church, for through Baptism as through a door men enter the Church. Whosoever, therefore, knowing that the Catholic Church was made necessary by Christ, would refuse to enter it or to remain in it, could not be saved.

They are fully incorporated in the society of the Church who, possessing the Spirit of Christ accent

They are fully incorporated in the society of the Church who, possessing the Spirit of Christ, accept her entire system and all the means of salvation given to her, and are united with her as part of her visible bodily structure and through her with Christ, who rules her through the Supreme Pontiff and the Bishops. The bonds which bind men to the Church in a visible way are profession of faith, the sacraments, and ecclesiastical government and communion. He is not saved, however, who, though part of the body of the Church, does not persevere in charity. He remains indeed in the bosom of the Church, but, as it were, only in a "bodily" manner and not "in his heart." All the Church's children should remember that their exalted status is to be attributed not to their own merits but to the special attributed not to their own merits but to the special grace of Christ. If they fail moreover to respond to that grace in thought, word and deed, not only shall they not be saved but they will be the more severely judged.

Catechumens who, moved by the Holy Spirit, seek with explicit intention to be incorporated into the Church are by that very intention joined with her. With love and solicitude Mother Church already embraces them as her own.

15. The Church recognizes that in many ways 15. The Church recognizes that in many ways she is linked with those who, being baptized, are honored with the name of Christian, though they do not profess the faith in its entirety or do not preserve unity of communion with the successor of Peter. For there are many who honor Sacred Scripture, taking it as a norm of belief and a pattern of life, and who show a true apostolic zeal. They lovingly believe in God the Father Almighty and in Christ, the Son of God and Savjor. They are consecrated by Baptism, in which they are united with Christ. They also recognize and accept other sacra-

carriated by Baptism, in which they are united with Christ. They also recognize and accept other sacraments within their own Churches or ecclesiastical communities. Many of them rejoice in the episcopate, celebrate the Holy Eucharist and cultivate devotion toward the Virgin Mother of God. They also share with us in prayer and other spiritual benefits. Likewise we can say that in some real way they are joined with us in the Holy Spirit, for to them too He gives His gifts and graces whereby He is operative among them with His sanctifying power. Some indeed He has strengthened to the extent of the shedding of their blood. In all of Christ's disciples the Spirit arouses the desire to be peacefully united, in the manner determined by Christ, as one flock under one shepherd, and He prompts them to pursue this end, Mother Church never ceases to pray, hope and work that this may-come about. She exhorts her and work that this may come about. She exhorts her children to purification and renewal so that the sign of Christ may shine more brightly over the face of

16. Finally, those who have not yet received the Gospel are related in various ways to the People of God. In the first place we must recall the people to whom the testament and the promises were given whom the testament and the promises were given and from whom Christ was born according to the flesh (cf. Rom. 9, 4.5). On account of their fathers this people remains most dear to God, for God does not repent of the gifts He makes nor of the calls He issues (cf. Rom. 11, 28-29). But the plan of salvation also includes those who acknowledge the Creator. In the first place amongst these there are the Musulmans, who, professing to hold the faith of Abraham, along with us adore the one and merciful God, who on the last day will judge mankind. Nor is God far distant from those who in shadows and images seek the unknown God, for it is He who gives to all men life and breath and all things (cf. Acts 17, 25-28), and as Savior wills that all men be saved (cf. I 28), and as Savior wills that all men be saved (cf. I

28), and as Savior wills that all men be saved (cf. I Tim. 2, 4).

Those also can attain to salvation who through no fault of their own do not know the Gospel of Christ or His Church, yet sincerely seek God and moved by grace strive by their deeds to do His will as it is known to them through the dictates of conscience. Nor does Divine Providence deny the helps necessary for salvation to those who, without blame on their part, have not yet arrived at an explicit knowledge of God and with His grace strive to live a good life. Whatever good or truth is found amongst them is looked upon by the Church as a preparation for the Gospel. She knows that it is given by Him who enlightens all men so that they may finally have life.

But often men, deceived by the Evil One, have become fantastic in their notions and have exchanged the truth of God for a lie, serving the creachanged the truth of God for a lie, serving the creature rather than the Creator. Or some there are who, living and dying in this world without God, are left finally in a state of hopelessness. Wherefore to promote the glory of God and procure the salvation of all the forementioned, and mindful of the command of the Lord, "Preach the Gospel to every creature" (Mk. 16, 16), the Church fosters the missions with care and attention.

17. As the Son was sent by the Father (cf. Jo. 20, 21), so He too sent the Apostles, saying: "Go, therefore, make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all

them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you. And behold I am with you all days even to the consummation of the world" (Mt. 21, 18-20). The Church has received this solemn mandate of Christ to proclaim the saving truth from the Apostles and must carry it out to the very ends of the earth (cf. Acts 1, 8). Wherefore she makes the words of the Apostle her own: "Woe to me, if I do not preach the Gospel" (I Cor. 9, 16), and continues unceasingly to send heralds of the Gospel until such time as the

infant churches are fully established and can them infant churches are fully established and can them-selves continue the work of evangelizing. For the Church is compelled by the Holy Spirit to do her part that God's plan may be fully realized, whereby He has constituted Christ as the source of salvation

for the whole world

By the proclamation of the Gospel she prepares her hearers to receive and profess the faith. She gives them the dispositions necessary for Baptism, snatches them from the slavery of error and of gives them the dispositions necessary for Baptism, snatches them from the slavery of error and of idols and incorporates them in Christ so that through charity they may grow up into full maturity in Christ. Through her work whatever good is in the minds and hearts of men, whatever good lies latent in the religious practices and cultures of diverse peoples, is not only saved from destruction but is also cleansed, raised up and perfected unto the glory of God, the confusion of the devil and the happiness of man. The obligation of spreading the faith is imposed on every disciple of Christ, according to his state. Although, however, all the faithful can baptize, the priest alone can complete the building up of the Body in the eucharistic sacrifice. Thus are fulfilled the words of God, spoken through His prophet: "From the rising of the sun until the going down thereof my name is great among the gentiles, and in every place a clean oblation is sacrificed and offered up in my name" (Mal. 1, 11).

In this way the Church both prays and labors in order that the entire world may become the People of God, the Body of the Lord and the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and that in Christ, the Head of all, all honor and glory may be rendered to the Creator and Father of the Universe.

### CHAPTER III

On the Hierarchical Structure of the Church And in Particular on the Episcopate

And in Particular on the Episcopate

18. For the nurturing and constant growth of the People of God, Christ the Lord instituted in His Church a variety of ministries, which work for the good of the whole body. For those ministers, who are endowed with sacred power, serve their brethren, so that all who are of the People of God, and therefore enjoy a true Christian dignity, working toward a common goal freely and in an orderly way, may arrive at salvation.

This sacred council, following closely in the footsteps of the First Vatican Council, with that council teaches and declares that Jesus Christ, the eternal Shepherd, established His holy Church, having sent forth the Apostles as He himself had been sent by the Father (In. 20, 21): He willed that their successors, namely the Bishops, should be shepherds in His Church even to the consummation of the world. And in order that the episcopate itself might be one and undivided, He placed Blessed Peter over the other Apostles, and instituted in him a permanent and visible source and foundation of unity of faith and communion. And all this teaching about the institution, the perpetuity, the meaning and reason for the sacred primacy of the Roman Pondiff and of his infallible magisterium, this sacred council again proposes to be firmly believed by all the faith-ul. Continuing in that same undertaking, this council is resolved to declare and proclaim before all men the doctrine concerning Bishops, the successors of the Apostles, who together with the successors of

again proposes to be firmly believed by all the faithful. Continuing in that same undertaking, this council is resolved to declare and proclaim before all men the doctrine concerning Bishops, the successors of the Apostles, who together with the successor of Peter, the Vicar of Christ, the visible Head of the whole Church, govern the house of the living God.

19. The Lord Jesus, after praying to the Father, calling to Himself those whom He desired, appointed 12 to be with Him, and whom He would send to preach the Kingdom of God (Mk. 3, 13-19; Mt. 10, 1-42); and these Apostles (Lk. 6, 13) He formed after the manner of a college or a stable group, over which He placed Peter chosen from among them. He sent them first to the children of Israel and then to all nations (Rom. 1, 16), so that as sharers in His power they might make all peoples His disciples, and sanctify and govern them (Mt. 28, 16-20; Mk. 16,15; Lk. 24, 45-48; Jn. 20, 21-23), and thus spread His Church, and by ministering to it under the guidance of the Lord, direct it all days even to the consummation of the world (Mt. 28, 20). And in this mission they were fully confirmed on the day of Pentecost (Acts 2, 1-25) in accordance with the Lord's promise: "You shall receive power when the Holy Spirit comes upon you, and you shall be witnesses for me in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and in Samaria, and even to the very ends of the earth" (Acts 1,8). And the Apostles, by preaching the Gospel everywhere (Mk. 16,20), and it being accepted by their hearers under the influence of the Holy Spirit, gather together the universal Church, which the Lord established on the Apostles and built upon blessed Peter, their chief, Christ Jesus Himself being the Apostles. will last until the end of the world the Apostles.

the supreme cornerstone (Apoc. 21,14; Mt. 16, 18; Eph. 2, 20).

20. That divine mission, entrusted by Christ to the Apostles, will last until the end of the world (Mt. 28,20), since the Gospel they are to teach is for all time the source of all life for the Church. And for this reason the Apostles, appointed as rulers in this society, took care to appoint successors.

For they not only had helpers in their ministry, but also, in order that the mission assigned to them might continue after their death, they passed on to their immediate cooperators, as it were, in the form of a testament, the duty of confirming and finishing the work begun by themselves, recommending to them that they attend to the whole flock in which the Holy Spirit placed them to shepherd the Church of God (Acts 20,28). They therefore appointed such men, and gave them the order that, when they should have died, other approved men would take up their ministry. Among those various ministries which, according to tradition, were exercised in the Church from the earliest times, the chief place belongs to the office of those who, appointed to the episcopate, by a succession running from the begin-

ning, are passers-on of the apostolic seed. Thus, as St. Irenaeus testifies, through those who were appointed Bishops by the Apostles, and through their successors down to our own time, the apostolic tradition is manifested and preserved.

Bishops, therefore, with their helpers, the priests and deacons, have taken up the service of the community, presiding in place of God over the flock, whose shepherds they are, as teachers for doctrine, priests for sacred worship, and ministers for governing. And just as the office granted individually to Peter, the first among the Apostles, is permanent and is to be transmitted to his successors, so also the Apostles' office of nurturing the Church is permanent, and is to be exercised without interruption by the sacred order of Bishops. Therefore, the sacred council teaches that Bishops by divine institution have succeeded to the place of the Apostles, as shepherds of the Church, and he who hears them, hears Christ, and he who rejects them, rejects Christ and Him who sent Christ (cf. Lk. 10,16).

21. In the Bishops, therefore, for whom priests are assistants, Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Supreme High Priest, is present in the midst of those who believe. For sitting at the right hand of God the Father, He is not absent from the gathering of His high priests, but above all: through their excellent service He is preaching the word of God to all nations, and constantly administering the sacraments of faith to those who believe; by their paternal functioning He incorporates new members in His body by a heavenly regeneration, and finally by their wisdom and prudence He directs and guides the People of the New Testament in their pilgrimage toward eternal happiness. These pastors, chosen to shepherd the Lord's flock of the elect, are servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God (cf. 1 Cor. 4.1), to whom has been assigned the bearing of witness to the Gospel of the grace of God (cf. Rom. 15.16; Act. 20.24), and the ministration of the Spirit and of justice in glory (cf. 2 Co

newly elected members into 'he episcopal body by means of the Sacrament of Orders.

22. Just as in the Gospel, the Lord's so disposing. St. Peter and the other Apostles constitute one apostolic college, so in a similar way the Roman Pontiff, the successor of Peter, and the Bishops, the successors of the Apostles, are joined together. Indeed, the very ancient practice whereby Bishops duly established in all parts of the world were in communion with one another and with the Bishop of Rome in a bond of unity, charity and peace, and also the councils assembled together, in which more profound matters, after prudent deliberation on the opinion of the many, were settled in common, both of these factors are already an indication of the collegiate character and aspect of the episcopal or of these factors are already an indication of the col-legiate character and aspect of the episcopal or-der; and the ecumenical councils held in the course of centuries are also manifest proof of that same character. And it is intimated also in the practice, introduced in ancient times, of summoning several Bishops to take part in the elevation of the newly elected to the ministry of the high priesthood. Hence, one is constituted a member of the episcopal body in virtue of sacramental consecration and hierarchi-cal communion with the head and members of the body.

But the college or body of Bishops has But the college or body of Bishops has no authority unless it is understood together with the Roman Pontiff, the successor of Peter as its head. The Pope's power of primacy over all, both pastors and faithful, remains whole and intact. In virtue of his office, that is as Vicar of Christ and pastor of the whole Cfurch, the Roman Pontiff has full, supreme and universal power over the Church. And he is always free to exercise this power. The Order of Bishops, which succeeds to the college of Apostles and gives this apostolic body continued existence, is also the subject of supreme and full power over the universal Church, provided we understand this body together with its head the Roman Pontiff and never without this head. This power can be exercised only with the consent of the Roman Pontiff. For Our Lord placed Simon alone as the rock and the bearer of the keys of the Church (Mt. 16, 18-19), and made him shepherd of the whole flock (Jn. 21, 15); it is evident, however, that the power of binding and loosing, which was given to Peter (Mt. 16, 19), was granted also to the college of Apostles, joined with their head (Mt. 18, 18).

This college, insofar as it is composed of many, expresses the variety and university of the People God, but insofar as it is assembled under one head, it expresses the unity of the flock of Christ. In it, the Bishops, faithfully recognizing the primacy and preeminence of their head, exercise their own authority for the good of their own faithful, and in-

deed of the whole Church, which this college enjoys, the distribution of the control of the control of the council is never ecumenical unless it is confirmed or at least accepted as such by the successor finned or at least accepted as such by the successor of Peter; and it is prerogative of the Roman Pontiff to chroke these councils, to preside over them and to confirm them. This same collegiate power can be exercised together with the Pope by the Bishops living in all parts of the world, provided that the head of the college calls them to collegiate action, or at least approves of or freely accepts the united action of the scattered Bishops, so that it is thereby made a collegiate act.

23. This collegial union is apparent also in the mutual relations of the individual Bishops with paramutal paramutal

made a collegiate act.

23. This collegial union is apparent also in the mutual relations of the individual Bishops with particular churches and with the universal Church. The Roman Pontiff, as the successor of Peter, is the perpetual and visible principle and foundation of unity of both the Bishops and of the faithful. The individual Bishops, however, are the visible principle and foundation of unity in their particular churches, fashioned after the model of the universal Church, in and from which churches comes into being the one and only Catholic Church. For this reason the individual Bishops represent each his own church, but all of them together and with the Pope represent the entire Church in the bond of peace, love and unity.

The individual Bishops, who are placed in charge of particular churches, exercise their pascharal government over the portion of the People of God committed to their care, and tot over the churches nor over the universal Church. But each of them, as a member of the episcopal college and legitimate successor of the Apostles, is obliged by Christ's institution and command to be solicitous for the whole Church, and this solicitude, though it is not exercised by an act of jurisdiction, contributes greatly to the advantage of the universal Church.

For it is the duty of all Bishops to promote and to safeguard the unity of faith and the discipline common to the whole Church, to instruct the faith-

For it is the duty of all Bishops to promote and to safeguard the unity of faith and the discipline common to the whole Church, to instruct the faithful to love for the whole Mystical Body of Christ, especially for its poor and sorrowing riembers and for those who are suffering persecution for justice's sake (Mt. 1, 10), and finally to promote every activity that is of interest to the whole Church, especially that the faith may take increase and the light of full truth appear to all men. And this also is important, that by governing well their own church as a portion of the universal Church, they themselves are effectively contributing to the welfare of the whole Mystical Body, which is also the body of the churches!

The task of proclaiming the Gospel everywhere

The task of proclaiming the Gospel everywhere on earth pertains to the body of pastors, to all of whom in common Christ gave His command, therewhom in common Christ gave His command, there-by imposing upon them a common duty, as Pope Celestine in his time recommended to the Fathers of the Council of Ephesus. From this it follows that the individual Bishops, insofar as their own dis-charge of their duty permits, are obliged to enter incharge of their duty permits, are obliged to enter into a community of work among themselves and with the successor of Peter, upon whom was imposed in a special way the great duty of spreading the Christian name. With all their energy, therefore, they must supply to the missions both workers for the harvest and also spiritual and material aid, both directly and on their own account, as well as by arousing the ardent cooperation of the faithful. And finally, the Bishops, in a universal fellowship of charity, should gladly extend their fraternal aid to other churches, especially to neighboring and more needy dioceses in accordance with the yenerable example of antiquity.

By divine Providence it has come about that

By divine Providence it has come about that various churches, established in various places by the apostles and their successors, have in the course of time coalesced into several groups, organically united, which, preserving the unity of faith and the unique divine constitution of the universal Church, enjoy their own discipline, their own liturgical usage, and their own theological and spiritual heritage. Some of these churches, notably the ancient patriarchal churches, as parent-stocks of the Faith, so to speak, have begotten others as daughter churches, with which they are connected down to our own time by a close bond of charity in their sacramental life and in their mutual respect for their rights and duties. This variety of local churches with one common aspiration is splendid evidence of the catholicity of the undivided Church. In like manner the episcopal bodies of today are in a position to render a manifold and fruitful assistance, so that this collegiate feeling may be put into practical application.

24. Bishops, as successors of the Apostles, re-

a position to render a manifold and fruitful assistance, so that this collegiate feeling may be put into practical application.

24. Bishops, as successors of the Apostles, receive from the Lord, to whom was given all power in heaven and on earth, the mission to teach all nations and to preach the Gospel to every creature, so that all men may attain to salvation by faith, Baptism and the fulfilment of the commandments (cf. Mt. 28,18; Mk. 16, 15-16; Acts 26, 17 sq.). To fulfill this mission, Christ the Lord promised the Holy Spirit to the Apostles, and on Pentecost day sent the Spirit from heaven, by whose power they would be witnesses to Him before the nations and peoples and kings even to the ends of the earth (Acts 1,8; 2,1 ff; 9,15). And that duty, which the Lord committed to the shepherds of His people, is a true service, which in sacred literature is significantly called "diakonia" or ministry (Acts 1,17,25; 21,10; Rom. II, 13; 1 Tim. 1,12).

The canonical mission of Bishops can come

13; 1 Tim. 1,12).

The canonical mission of Bishops can come about by legitimate customs that have not been revoked by the supreme and universal authority of the Church, or by laws made or recognized by that same authority, or directly through the successor of Peter himself; and if that latter refuses or denies apostolic communion, such Bishops carinot assume any office.

25. Among the principal duties of Bishops the preaching of the Gospel occupies an ensinent place.

For Bishops are preachers of the faith, who lead new disciples to Christ, and they are authentic teachers, that is, teachers endowed with the authority of Christ, who preach to the people committed to them the faith they must believe and put into practice, and by the light of the Holy Spirit illustrate that faith. They bring forth from the treasury of Revelation new things and old (Mt. 13,52), making it bear fruit and vigilantly warding off any errors that fruit and vigilantly warding off any errors that threaten their flock (2 Tim. 4, 1-4). Bishops, teaching in communion with the Roman Pontiff, are to be respected by all as witnesses to divine and Catholic truth. In matters of faith and morals, the Bishops speak in the name of Christ and the faithful are to accept their teaching and adhere to it with a reliassent

This religious submission of mind and will must

speak in the name of Christ and the faithful are is speak in the name of Christ and the faithful are ligious assent.

This religious submission of mind and will must be shown in a special way to the authentic magisterium of the Roman Pontiff, even when he is not speaking ex cathedra; that is, it must be shown in such a way that his supreme magisterium is acknowledged with reverence, the judgements made by him are sincerely adhered to, according to his manifest mind and will. His mind and will in the matter may be known either from the character of the documents, from his frequent repetition of the same doctrine, or from his manner of speaking.

Although the individual Bishops do not enjoy the prerogative of infallibility, they nevertheless proclaim Christ's doctrine infallibly whenever, even though dispersed through the world, but still maintaining the bond of communion among themselves and with the successor of Peter, and authentically teaching matters of faith and morals, they are in agreement on one position as definitively to be held. This is even more clearly verified when, gathered together in an ecumenical council, they are teachers and judges of faith and morals for the universal Church, whose definitions must be adhered to with the submission of faith.

And this infallibility with which the Divine Redeemer willed His Church to be endowed in defining doctrine of faith and morals, extends as far as the deposit of Revelation extends, which must be religiously guarded and faithfully expounded. And this is the infallibility which the Roman Pontiff, the head of the college of Bishops, enjoys in virtue of his office, when, as the supreme shepherd and teacher of all the faithful, who confirms his brethren in their faith (cf. Lk. 22,32), by a definitive act he proclaims a doctrine of faith or morals. And therefore his definitions, of themselves, and not from the consent of the Church, are justly styled irreformable, since they are pronounced with the assistance of the Holy Spirit, promised to him in blessed Pet

of faith.

But when either the Roman Pontiff or the body of Bishops together with him defines a judgement, they pronounce it in accordance with Revelation itself, which all are obliged to abide by and be in conformity with, that is, the Revelation which as written or orally handed down is transmitted in its entirety through the legitimate succession of Bishops and especially in care of the Roman Pontiff himself, and which under the guiding light of the Spirit of truth is religiously preserved and faithfully expounded in the Church. The Roman Pontiff and the Bishops, in view of their office and the importance of the matter, by fitting means diligently strive to inquire properly into that revelation and to give apt expression to its contents; but a new public revelation they do not accept as pertaining to the divine deposit of faith.

faith.

26. A Bishop marked with the fullness of the Sacrament of Orders, is "the steward of the grace of the supreme priesthood," especially in the Eucharist, which he offers or causes to be offered, and by which the Church continually lives and grows. This Church of Christ is truly present in all legitimate local congregations of the faithful which, united with their pastors, are themselves called churches in the New Testament. For in their locality these are the new People called by God, in the Holy Spirit and in much fullness (cf. 1 Thes. 1,5). In them the faithful are gathered together by the preaching of the Gospel of Christ, and the mystery of the Lord's Supper is celebrated, that by the food and blood of the Lord's Body the whole brotherhood may be joined together.

of the Lord's Supper is celebrated, that by the food and blood of the Lord's Body the whole brother-hood may be joined together.

In any community of the altar, under the sacred ministry of the Bishop, there is exhibited a symbol of that charity and "unity of the Mystical Body, without which there can be no salvation." In these communities, though frequently small and poor, or living in the Diaspora, Christ is present, and in virtue of His presence there is brought together one, holy, catholic and apostolic Church. For "the partaking of the body and blood of Christ does nothing other than make us be transformed into that which we consume" (St. Leo Gt: Serm. 63,7).

Every legitimate celebration of the Eucharist is regulated by the Bishop, to whom is committed the office of offering the worship of Christian religion to the Divine Majesty and of administering it in accordance with the Lord's commandments and the Church's laws, as further defined by his particular judgement for his diocese.

Bishops thus, by praying and laboring for the people, make outpourings in many ways and in great abundance from the fulness of Christ's holiness. By the ministry of the word they communicate God's

authority, they sanctify the faithful. They direct the power to those who believe unto salvation (cf. Rom., 1, 16), and through the sacraments, the regular and fruitful distribution of which they regulate by their conferring of Baptism, by which a sharing in the kingly priesthood of Christ is granted. They are the original ministers of Confirmation, dispensers of sacred Orders and the moderators of penitential discipline, and they carnestly exhort and instruct their people to carry out with faith and reverence their part in the liturgy and especially in the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass. And lastly, by the example of their way of life they must be an influence for good to those over whom they preside, refraining from all evil and, as far as they are able with God's help, exchanging evil for good, so that together with the flock committed to their care they may arrive at eternal life.

eternal life.

27. Bishops, as vicars and ambassadors of Christ, govern the particular churches entrusted to them by their counsel, exhortations, example, and even by their authority and sacred power, which indeed they use only for the edification of their flock in truth and-holiness, remembering that he who is greater should become as the lesser and he who is the chief become as the servant (cf. Lk. 22, 26-27). This power, which they personally exercise in Christ's name, is proper, ordinary and immediate, although its exercise is ultimately regulated by the supreme authority of the Church, and can be circumscribed by certain limits, for the advantage of the Church or of the faithful. In virtue of this power, Bishops have the sacred right and the duty before the Lord to make laws for their subjects, to pass judgement on them and to moderate everything pertaining to the ordering or worship and the apostolate. 27. Bishops, as vicars and ambassadors apostolate.

The pastoral office or the habitual and daily care of their sheep is entrusted to them completely; nor are they to be regarded as vicars of the Roman nor are they to be regarded as vicars of the Roman Pontiffs, for they exercise an authority that is proper to them, and are quite correctly called "prelates," heads of the people whom they govern. Their power, therefore, is not destroyed by the supreme and universal power, but on the contrary it is affirmed, strengthened and vindicated by it, since the Holy Spirit unfailingly preserves the form of government established by Christ the Lord in His Church.

A Rishop since he is sont by the February

A Bishop, since he is sent by the Father to govern his family, must keep before his eyes the example of the Good Shepherd, who came not to be ministered unto but to minister (Mt. 20, 28; Mk. 10, 45), and to lay down his life for his sheep (Jn. 10, 11). Being taken from among men, and himself beset with weakness, he is able to have compassion on the ignorant and erring (Heb. 5, 1-2). Let him not

10, 11). Being taken from among men, and himself beset with weakness, he is able to have compassion on the ignorant and erring (Heb. 5, 1-2). Let him not refuse to listen to his subjects, whom he cherishes as his true sons and exhorts to cooperate readily with him. As having one day to render an account for their souls, he takes care of them by his prayer, preaching, and all the works of charity, and not only of them but also of those who are not yet of the one flock, who also are commended to him in the Lord. Since, like Paul the Apostle, he is debtor to all men, let him be ready to preach the Gospel to all, and to urge his faithful to apostolic and missionary activity. But the faithful must cling to their Bishop, as the Church does to Christ, and Jesus Christ to the Father, so that all may be of one mind through unity, and abound to the glory of God (2 Cor. 4, 15).

28. Christ, whom the Father has sanctified and sent into the world, has through His Apostles, made their successors the Bishops partakers of His consecration and His mission. They have legitimately handed on to different individuals in the Church various degrees of participation in this ministry. Thus the divinely established ecclesiastical ministry is exercised on different levels by those who from antiquity have been called Bishops, priests and deacons. Priests, although they do not possess the highest degree of the priesthood, and although they are dependent on the Bishops in the exercise of their power, nevertheless they are united with the Bishops in sacerdotal dignity. By the power of the Sacrament of Orders, in the image of Christ the eternal high Priest, they are consecrated to preach the Gospel and shepherd the faithful and to celebrate divine worship, so that they are true priests of the New Testament. Partakers of the function of Christ the sole Mediator, on their level of ministry, they announce the divine word to all.

They exercise this function of Christ the sole mediator, on their level of ministry, they announce the divine word to

their own lives what they have taught.

Priests, prudent cooperators with the episcopal order, its aid and instrument, called to serve the People of God, constitute one priesthood with their Bishop although bound by a diversity of duties. Associated with their Bishops in a spirit of trust and generosity, they make him present in a certain sense in the individual local congregations, and take upon themselves, as far as they are able, his duties and the burden of his care, and discharge them with a

daily interest. And as they sanctify and govern under the Bishop's authority, that part of the Lord's flock entrusted to them, they make the universal Church visible in their own locality and bring an efficacious assistance to the building up of the whole body of Christ (Eph. 4, 12). Intent always upon the welfare of God's children, they must strive to lend their effort to the pastoral work of the whole diocese, and even of the entire Church.

On account of this sharing in their priesthood and mission, let priests sincerely look upon the Bishop as their father and reverently obey him. And let the Bishop regard his priests as his co-workers and as sons and friends, just as Christ called His disciples now not servants but friends (In. 15, 15). All priests, both diocesan and religious, by reason of Orders and ministry, fit into this body of Bishops and priests, and serve the good of the whole Church according to their vocation and the grace given to them.

In virtue of their common sacred equination and

In virtue of their common sacred ordination and

In virtue of their common sacred ordination and mission, all priests are bound together in intimate brotherhood, which naturally and freely manifests itself in mutual aid, spiritual as well as material, pastoral as well as personal, in their meetings and in communion of life, of labor and charity.

Let them, as fathers in Christ, take care of the faithful whom they have begotten by Baptism and their teaching (1 Cor. 4, 15; 1 Pet. 1, 23). Becoming from the heart a pattern to the flock (1 Pet. 5, 3), let them so lead and serve their local community that it may worthily be called by that name, by which the one and entire People of God is signed, namely, the Church of God (1 Cor. 1, 2; 2 Cor. 1, 1). Let them remember that by their daily life and interests they are showing the face of a truly sacerdotal and pastoral ministry to the faithful and the infidel, to Catholics and non-Catholics, and that to all they bear witness to the truth and life, and as good shepherds go after those also (Lk. 15, 4-7), who though baptized in the Catholic Church have fallen away from the use of the sacraments, or even from the faith.

Because the human race today is joining more

Because the human race today is joining more Because the human race today is joining more and more into a civic, economic and social unity, it is that much the more necessary that priests, by combined effort and aid, under the leadership of the Bishops and the Supreme Pontiff, wipe out every kind of separateness, so that the whole human race may be brought into the unity of the family of God.

29. At a lower level of the hierarchy are deacons, upon whom hands are imposed "not unto the priesthood, but unto a ministry of service." For strengthened by sacramental grace, in communion with the Bishop and his group of priests they serve in the diaconate of the liturgy, of the word, and of charity to the people of God. It is the duty of the deacon, according as it shall have here according as it shall have been accorded. to the people of God. It is the duty of the dearon, according as it shall have been assigned to him by competent authority, to administer Baptism solemnly, to be custodian and dispensor of the Eucharist, to assist at and bless marriages in the name of the Church, to bring Viaticum to the dying, to read the Sacred Scripture to the faithful, to administer sacramentals, to officiate at funeral and burial services. Dedicated to duties of charity and of administration, let deacons be mindful of the admonition of Blessed Polycarp: "Be merciful, diligent, walking according to the truth of the Lord, who became the servant of all."

Since these duties, so very necessary to the life Since these duties, so very necessary to the life of the Church, can be fulfilled only with difficulty in many regions in accordance with the discipline of the Latin Church as it exists today, the diaconate can in the future be restored as a proper and permanent rank of the hierarchy. It pertains to the competent territorial bodies of Bishops, of one kind or another, with the approval of the Supreme Pontiffs, to decide whether and where it is opportune for such deacons to be established for the care of souls. With the consent of the Roman Pontiff, this diaconate can, in the future, be conferred upon men of mature age, even upon those living in the married state. It may also be conferred upon suitable young men, for whom the law of celibacy must remain intact.

### CHAPTER IV

### The Laity

30. Having set forth the functions of the hierarchy, the sacred council gladly turns its attention to the state of those faithful called the laity. Every-

archy, the sacred council gladly turns its attention to the state of those faithful called the laity. Everything that has been said above concerning the People of God is intended for the laity, religious and clergy alike. But there are certain things which pertain in a special way to the laity, both men and women, by reason of their condition and mission. Due to the special circumstances of our time the foundations of this doctrine must be more thoroughly examined. For their pastors know how much the laity contribute to the welfare of the entire Church.

They also know that they were not ordained by Christ to take upon themselves alone the entire abuvific mission of the Church toward the world. On the contrary they understand that it is their noble duty to shepherd the faithful and to recognize their ministries and charisms, so that all according to their proper roles may cooperate in this common undertaking with one mind. For we must all "practice the truth in love, and so grow up in all things in Him who is head, Christ. For from Him the whole body, being closely joined and knit together through every joint of the system, according to the functioning in due measure of each single part, derives its increase to the building up of itself in love" (Eph. 4:15-16).

31. The term laity is here understood to mean

31. The term laity is here understood to mean all the faithful except those in Holy Orders and those in the state of religious life specially approved by the Church. These faithful are by Baptism made one body with Christ and are constituted among the People of God; they are in their own way made shar-

ers in the priestly, prophetical, and kingly func-tions of Christ; and they earry out for their own part the mission of the whole Christian people in the Church and in the world

What specifically characterizes the laity is their secular nature. It is true that those in holy orders can at times be engaged in secular activities, and can at times be engaged in secular activities, and even have a secular profession. But they are by reason of their particular vocation especially and professedly ordained to the sacred ministry. Similarly, by their state in life, religious give splendid and striking testimony that the world cannot be transformed and offered to God without the spirit of the beatitudes But the laity, by their very vocation, seek the kingdom of God by engaging in temporal affairs and by ordering them according to the plan of God. They live in the world, that is, in each and in all of the secular professions and occupations. They live in the ordinary circumstances of family and social life, from which the very web of their existence is woven.

and social life, from which the very web of their existence is woven.

They are called there by God that by exercising their proper function and led by the spirit of the Gospel they may work for the sanctification of the world from within as a leaven. In this way they may make Christ known to others, especially by the testimony of a life resplendent in faith, hope and charity. Therefore, since they are tightly bound up in all types of temporal affairs it is their special task to order and to throw light upon these affairs in such a way that they may come into being and

task to order and to throw light upon these affairs in such a way that they may come into being and then continually increase according to Christ to the praise of the Creator and the Redeemer.

32. By divine institution Holy Church is ordered and governed with a wonderful diversity. "For just as in one body we have many members, yet all the members have not the same function, so we, the many, are one body in Christ, but severally members one of another." (Rom. 12:4-5). Therefore, the chosen People of God is one: "one Lord, one faith, one Baptism." (Eph. 4:5); sharing a common dignity as members from their regeneration in Christ; having the same filial grace and the same vocation to perfection; possessing in common one

dignity as members from their regeneration in Christ; having the same flilal grace and the same vocation to perfection; possessing in common one salvation, one hope and one undivided charity. There is, therefore, in Christ and in the Church no inequality on the basis of race or nationality, social condition or sex, because "there is neither Jew nor Greek: there is neither bond nor free: there is neither male nor female. For you are all 'one' in Christ Jesus" (Gal. 3:28; cf. Col. 3:11).

If therefore in the Church everyone does not proceed by the same path, nevertheless all are called to sanctity and have received an equal privalege of faith through the justice of God (cf. 2 Pt. 1:1). And if by the will of Christ some are made teachers, pastors and dispensers of mysteries on behalf of others, yet all share a true equality with regard to the dignity and to the activity common to all the faithful for the building up of the Body of Christ. For the distinction which the Lord made between sacred ministers and the rest of the People of God bears within it a certain union, since pastors and the other faithful are bound to each other by a mutual need. Pastors of the Church, following the example of the Lord, should minister to one another and to the other faithful. These in their turn should enthusiastically lend their joint assistance to their pastors and teachers.

Thus in their diversity all bear witness to the wonderful unity in the Body of Christ. This very diversity of graces, ministries and works gathers

wonderful unity in the Body of Christ. This very diversity of graces, ministries and works gathers the children of God into one, because "all these things are the work of one and the same Spirit"

the children of God into one, because "all these things are the work of one and the same Spirit" (1 Cor. 12:11).

Therefore, from divine choice the laity have Christ for their brother, who though He is the Lord of all, came not to be served but to serve (cf. Mt. 20:28). They also have for their brothers those in the sacred ministry who by teaching, by sanctifying and by ruling with the authority of Christ feed the family of God so that the new commandment of charity may be fulfilled by all. St. Augustine puts this very beautifully when he says: "What I am for you terrifies me; what I am with you consoles me. For you I am a Bishop; but with you I am a Christian. The former is a duty; the latter a grace. The former is a danger; the latter, salvation" (St. Augustine, sermon 540, 1: pl. 38, 1,482.)

33. The laity are gathered together in the People of God and make up the Body of Christ under one head. Whoever they are they are called upon, as living members, to expend all their energy for the growth of the Church and its continuous sanctification, since this very energy is a gift of the Creator and a blessing of the Redeemer.

The lay apostolate, however, is a participation in the salvific mission of the Church itself. Through their Baptism and Confirmation all are commissioned to that apostolate by the Lord Himself. Moreover, by the sacraments, especially Holy Eucharist, that charity toward God and man which is the soul of the apostolate is communicated and nourished. Now the laity are called in a special way to make the Church present and operative in those places and circumstances where only through them can it become the salt of the earth (Cf. Pope Pius XI, encyclical Quadragesimo Anno, May 15, 1931: A.A.S. 23 [1931] pg. 221 ff. Pope Pius XII, 1931: A.A.S. 23 [1931] pg. 290 ff.) Thus every layman, in virtue of the very gifts bestowed upon him, is at the same time a witness and a living instrument of the measure of Christ's bestowal" (Eph. 4:7).

Besides this apostolate which certainly pertains to all Christians

4:7).

Besides this apostolate which certainly pertains to all Christians, the laity can also be called in various ways to a more direct form of cooperation in the apostolate of the hierarchy (Cf. Pope Pius XII, allocution "Sixans se sont escaules," Oct. 5, 1957: A.A.S. 49 [1957] pg. 927. Concerning "the mandate" and the canonical mission, Cf. decree on

apostolate of the laity, ch. 4, 16, with notes 12 and 15.) This was the way certain men and women assisted Paul the Apostle in the Gospel, laboring much in the Lord (cf. Phil. 4:3; Rom. 16:3 ff). Further, they have the capacity to assume from the hierarchy certain ecclesiastical functions, which are to be performed for a spiritual purpose.

Upon all the laitty, therefore, rests the noble duty of working to extend the divine plan of salvation to all men of each epoch and in every land Consequently, may every opportunity be given them so that, according to their abilities and the needs of the times, they may realously participate in the saving work of the Church

work of the Church.

For besides intimately linking them to His life and His mission, He also gives them a sharing in His priestly function of offering spiritual worship for the glory of God and the salvation of men. For this reason the laity, dedicated to Christ and anointed by the Holy Spirit, are marvelously called and wonderfully prepared so that ever more abundant fruits of the Spirit may be produced in them. For all their works, prayers and apostolic endeavors, their ordinary married and family life, their daily occupations, their physical and mental relaxation, if carried out in the Spirit, and even the hardships of life, if paints. their physical and mental relaxation, if carried out in the Spirit, and even the hardships of life, if patiently borne — all these become "spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ" (1 Pet 2:5). Together with the offering of the Lord's body, they are most fittingly offered in the celebration of the Eucharist. Thus, as those everywhere who adore in holy activity, the laity consecrate the world itself to God.

35. Christ, the great Prophet, who proclaimed the Kingdom of His Father both by the testimony of this life and the power of His words continually full.

this life and the power of his words, continually ful-fills His prophetic office until the complete manifes-tation of glory. He does this not only through the hierarchy who teach in His name and with His autherareny who teach in His bame and with His au-thority, but also through the laity whom He made His witnesses and to whom He gave understanding of the faith (sensu fidei) and an attractiveness in speech (cf. Act. 2: 17-18; Apoc. 19-10) so that the power of the Gospel might shine forth in their daily power of the Gospei might shine forth in their daily social and family life. They conduct themselves as children of the promise, and thus strong in faith and in hope they make the most of the present (cf. Eph. 5-16, Col. 4:5), and with patience await the glory that is to come (cf. Rom. 8:25). Let them not, then, hide this hope in the depths of their hearts, but even in the program of their secular life let them express it by a continual conversion and by wrestling "against the world-rulers of this darkness, against

"against the world-rulers of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness" (Eph. 6:12).

Just as the sacraments of the New Law, by which the life and the apostolate of the faithful are nourished, prefigure a new heaven and a new earth (cf. Apoc. 21:1), so too the laity go forth as powerful proclaimers of a faith in things to be hoped for (cf. Heb. 11:1), when they courageously join to their profession of faith a life springing from faith. This evangelization, that is, this announcing of Christ by a living testimony as well as by the spoken word, takes on a specific quality and a special force in that it is carried out in the ordinary surroundings of the world.

world.

In connection with the prophetic function, that state of life which is sanctified by a special sacrament is obviously of great importance, namely, married and family life. For where Christianity pervades the entire mode of family life, and gradually transforms it, one will find there both the practice and an excellent school of the lay apostolate. In such a home husbands and wives find their proper vocation in being witnesses of the faith and love of Christ to one another and to their children. The Christian family loudly proclaims both the present virtues of the Kingdom of God and the hope of a blessed life to come. Thus by its example and its witness it accuses the world of sin and enlightens those who seek the truth.

Consequently, even when preoccupied with tem-poral cares, the laity can and must perform a work of great value for the evengelization of the world. For even if some of them have to fulfill their religious duties on their own, when there are no sacred ministers or in times of persecution; and even if many of them devote all their energies to apostolic

many of them devote all their energies to apostolic work; still it remains for each one of them to cooperate in the external spread and the dynamic growth of the Kingdom of Christ in the world. Therefore, let the laity devoutedly strive to acquire a more profound grasp of revealed truth, and let them insistently beg of God the gift of wisdom.

36. Christ, becoming obedient even unto death and because of this exalted by the Father (cf. Phil. 2:8-9), entered into the glory of His kingdom. To Him all things are made subject until He subjects Himself and all created things to the Father that God may be all in all (cf. 1 Cor. 15: 27-28). Now Christ has communicated this royal power to His disciples that they might be constituted in royal freedom and that by true penance and a holy life they might conquer the reign of sin in themselves (cf. Rom. 6:12). Further, He has shared this power so that serving Christ in their fellow men they might by humility and patience lead their brethren to that King for whom to serve is to reign. But the Lord so that serving Christ in their fellow men they might by humility and patience lead their brethren to that King for whom to serve is to reign. But the Lord wishes to spread His kingdom also by means of the laity, namely, a kingdom of truth and life, a kingdom of holiness and grace, a kingdom of justice, love and peace (From the Preface for Feast of Christ the King). In this kingdom creation itself will be delivered from its slavery to corruption into the freedom of the glory of the sons of God (cf. Rom. 8:21). Clearly then a great promise and a great trust is committed to the disciples: "All things are yours, and you are Christ's, and Christ is God's" (1 Cor. 3:23).

The faithful, therefore, must learn the deepest meaning and the value of all creation, as well as its role in the harmonious praise of God. They must assist each other to live holier lives even in their

daily occupations. In this way the world may be permeated by the spirit of Christ and it may more effectively fulfill its purpose in justice, charity and peace. The laity have the principal role in the overall fulfillment of this duty. Therefore, by their competince in secular training and by their activity, ele ated from within by the grace of Christ, let them tigorously contribute their effort, so that created goa's may be perfected by human labor, technical skill and civic culture for the benefit of all men according to the design of the Creator and the light of His Word. May the goods of this world be more equitably distributed among all men, and may they in their own way be conducive to universal progress in human and Christian freedom. In this manner, through the members of the Church, will Christ progressively illumine the whole of human society with His saving light. His saving light.

gressively illumine the whole of human society with flis saving light.

Moreover, let the laity also by their combined efforts remedy the customs and conditions of the world, if they are an inducement to sin, so that they all may be conformed to the norms of justice and may favor the practice of virtue rather than hinder it. By so doing they will imbue culture and human activity with genuine moral values; they will briter prepare the field of the world for the seed of the Word of God; and at the same time they will open wider the doors of the Church by which the message of peace may enter the world.

Because of the very economy of salvation the faithful should learn how to distinguish carefully between those rights and duties which are theirs as members of the Church, and those which they have as members of human society. Let them strive to reconcile the two, remembering that in every temperal affair they must be guided by a Christian conscience, since even in secular business there is no human activity which can be withdrawn from God's dominion. In our own time, however, it is most urgent that this distinction and also this harmony should shine forth more clearly than ever in the lives of the faithful. so that the mission of the Church gent that this distinction and also this harmony should shine forth more clearly than ever in the lives of the faithful, so that the mission of the Church may correspond more fully to the special conditions of the world today. For it must be admitted that the temporal sphere is governed by its own principles, since it is rightly concerned with the interests of this world. But that ominous doctrine which attempts to build a society with no regard whatever for religion, and which attacks and destroys the religious liberty of its citizens, is rightly to be rejected (Cf. Pope Leo XIII, encyclical Immortale Dei, Nov. 1, 1885; A.A.S. 18 [1885] pg. 166 ff. Idem, encyclical Sapientiae Christianae, Jan. 10, 1890; A.A.S. 22 [1889-1890] pg. 397 ff. Pope Pius XII, allocution "alla vostra filiale," March 23, 1958; A.A.S. 50 [1958] pg. 220; "The Legitimate and Healthy Lay Character of the State.")

37. The laity have the right, as do all Christians,

220: "The Legitimate and Healthy Lay Character of the State.")

37. The laity have the right, as do all Christians, to receive in abuidance from their pastors the spiritual goods of the Church, especially the assistance of the word of God and of the sacraments (Code of Canon Law, canon 682). They should openly reveal to them their needs and desires with that freedom and confidence which is fitting for children of God and brothers in Christ. They are, by reason of the knowledge, competence or outstanding ability which they may enjoy, permitted and sometimes even obliged to express their opinion on those things which concern the good of the Church. (Cf. Pope Pius XII, Allocution "De Quelle Consolation," one CCC., pg. 789: "Dans les batailles decisives, c'est parfois du front que partenit les plus heureuses initiatives . ." Idem, Allocution "L'importance de la presse Catolique," Feb. 17, 1950: AAS. 42 [1950] pg. 236.) When occasions arise, let this be done through the organs erected by the Church for this puprose. Let it always be done in truth, in courage and in prudence, with reverence and charity toward those who by reason of their secred office progressed. and in prudence, with reverence and charity toward those who by reason of their sacred office represent the person of Christ.

The laity should, as all Christians, promptly ac-

The laity should, as all Christians, promptly accept in Christian obedience and decisions of their pastors, since they are representatives of Christ as well as teachers and rulers in the Church. Let them follow the example of Christ, who by His obedience even unto death, opened to all men the blessed way of the liberty of the children of God. Nor should they omit to pray for those placed over them, for they keep watch as having to render an account of their souls, so that they may do this with joy and not with grief (cf. Heb. 13:17).

Let pastors recognize and promote the dignity

not with grief (cf. Heb. 13:17).

Let pastors recognize and promote the dignity as well as the responsibility of the laity in the Church. Let them willingly employ their prudent advice. Let them confidently assign duties to them in the service of the Church, allowing them freedom and room for action. Further, let pastors encourage lay people so that they may undertake tasks on their own initiative. Attentively in Christ, let them consider with fatherly love the projects, suggestions and desires proposed by the laity. (Cf. I Thess. 5, 19; I John 4,1) However, let pastors respectfully acknowledge that just freedom which belongs to everyone in this earthly city.

A great many wonderful things are to be hoped

A great many wonderful things are to be hoped for from this familiar dialogue between the laity and their pastors: in the laity a strengthened sense of personal responsibility; a renewed enthusiasm; a more ready application of their talents to the projects of their pastors. The latter, on the other hand, aided by the experience of the laity, can more clearly and more incisively come to decisions regarding both spiritual and temporal matters. In this way, the whole Church, strengthened by each one of its members, may more effectively fulfill its mission for the life of the world.

38. Each individual layman must stand before the world as a witness to the resurrection and life of the Lord Jesus and a symbol of the living God. All the laity as a community and each one according to his ability must nourish the world with the fruits of the Spirit (cf. Gal. 5:22). They must diffruits of the Spirit (cf. Gal. 5:22).

fuse in the world that spirit which raises up the poor, the meek, the peace makers — those whom the Lord in the Gospel proclaimed blessed (cf. Mt. 5:3-9). In a word, "as the soul is in the body, so let this spirit be in the Christian world." (Epistle to Diognetus, 6: Funk edition, 1, pg. 400. Cf. St. John Chrysostom, homily, on Matt. 46 [47], 2: pg. 58, 478, "Le fermento in massa" ["concerning the yeast in the dough"])

### CHAPTER V

The Universal Call (Vocation) To Holiness in the Church

To Holiness in the Church

39. Foreward. The Church, whose mysteries being set forth by this sacred synod. Is believed to be indefectibly holy. Indeed Christ, the Son of God, who with the Father and the Spirit is praised as "uniquely holy," loved the Church as His bride, delivering Himself up for her. He did this that He might sanctify her (Cf. Eph. 5, 25-26). He united her to Himself as His own body and brought it to perfection by the gift of the Holy Spirit for God's glory. Therefore in the Church, everyone whether belonging to the hierarchy, or being cared for by it, is called to holiness, according to the saying of the Apostle: "For this is the will of God, your sanctification" (1 Thess. 4.3; Eph. 1.4). However, this holiness of the Church is unceasingly manifested, and must be manifested, in the fruits of grace which the Spirit produces in the faithful; it is expressed in many ways in individuals, who in their walk of life, tend toward the perfection of charity, thus causing the edification of others; in a very special way this (holiness) appears in the practice of the counsels, customarily called "evangelical." This practice of the counsels, under the impulsion of the Holy Spirit, undertaken by many Christians, either privately or in a Church-approved condition or state of life, gives and must give in the world an outstanding witness and example of this same holiness.

40. The Universal Call to Holiness.

40. The Universal Call to Holiness The Lord Jesus, the divine Teacher and Model of all perfection, preached holiness of life to each and everyone of His disciples of every condition.

of all perfection, preached holiness of life to each and everyone of His disciples of every condition. He limself stands as the author and consumator of this holiness of life: "You therefore are the perfect, even as your heavenly Father is perfect" (Mt. 5,48). Indeed He sent the Holy Spirit upon all men that He might move them inwardly to love God with their whole heart and their whole soul, with all their mind and all their strength (ct. Mc. 12,30) and that they might love each other as Christ loves them (ct. Jo. 13,34; 15,12).

The followers of Christ are called by God, not because of their works, but according to His own purpose and grace. They are justified in the Lord Jesus, because in the Baptism of faith they truly become sons of God and sharers in the divine nature. In this way they are really made holy. Then too, by God's gift, they must hold on to and complete in their lives this holiness they have received. They are warned by the Apostle to live "as becomes saints" (Eph. 5,3), and to put on "as God's chosen ones, holy and beloved, a heart of mercy, kindness, humility, meekness, patience" (Col. 3,12), and to possess the fruit of the Spirit in holiness (ct. Gal. 5,22; Rom. 6,22). Since truly we all offend in many things (ct. Jac. 3,2) we all need God's mercies continually and we all must daily pray: "Forgive us our debts" (Mt. 6,12)

things (ct. Jac. 3,2) we all need God's mercies continually and we all must daily pray: "Forgive us our debts" (Mt. 6,12).

Thus it is evident to everyone, that all the faithful of Christ of whatever rank or status, are called to the fulness of the Christian life and to the perfection of charivy; by this holiness as such a more human manner of living is promoted in this earthly society. In order that the faithful may reach this perfection, they must use their strength accordingly as they have received it, as a gift from Christ. They must follow in His footsteps and conform themselves to His image seeking the will of the Father in all things. They must devote themselves with all their being to the glory of God and the service of their neighbor. In this way, the holiness of the People of God will grow into an abundant harvest of good, as is admirably shown by the life of so many saints in Church history.

ple of God will grow into an abundant harvest of good, as is admirably shown by the life of so many saints in Church history.

41. The Many and Varied Forms of Practicing This Same Holiness.

In the various classes and differing duties of life, one and the same holiness is cultivated by all, who are moved by the Spirit of God, and who obey the voice of the Father and worship God the Father in spirit and in truth. These people follow the poor Christ, the humble and cross-bearing Christ in order to be worthy of being sharers in His glory. Every person must walk unhesitatingly according to his own personal gifts and duties in the path of living faith, which arouses hope through charity.

In the first place, the shepherds of Christ's flock ought to holily and eagerly, humbly and courageously carry out their ministry, in imitation of the eternal high Priest, the Shepherd and Guardian of our souls. They ought to fulfill this duty in such a way that it will be the principal means of their sanctification. Those chosen for the fulness of the priesthood are granted the ability of exercising the perfect duty of pastoral charity by the grace of the Sacrament of Orders. This perfect duty of pastoral charity is exercised in every form of episcopal care and service, be it prayer, sacrifice or preaching. By this same sacramental grace, they are given the courage necessary to lay down their lives for their and service, be it prayer, sacrifice or preaching. By this same sacramental grace, they are given the courage necessary to lay down their lives for their sheep, not to mention the ability of promoting greater holiness in the Church by their daily example — a pattern to their flock (I Pet. 5,3).

Priests who resemble Bishops to a certain de-

Priests who resemble Bishops to a certain de-gree in their participation of the Sacramant of Or-ders, form the spiritual crown of the Bishops. They participate in the grace of their office and they should grow daily in their love of God and their

neighbor by the exercise of their office through Christ, the eternal and unique Mediator. They should preserve the bond of priestly communion, and they should abound in every spiritual good and thus present to all men a living witness to God.

All this they should do in emulation of those priests who often, down through the course of the centuries, left an outstanding example of the holiness of humble and hidden service. Their praise lives on in the Church of God. By their very office of praying and offering sacrifice for their own people and the entire People of God, they should rise to greater holiness. Keeping in mind what they are doing and imitating what they are handling, these priests, in their apostolic labors, rather than being ensnared by perils and hardships, should rather rise to greater holiness through these perils and hardships. They should ever nourish and strengthen their action from an abundance of contemplation, doing all this for the comfort of the entire Church of God. All priests, and especially those who are called "diocesan priests," due to the special title of their ordination, should keep continually before their minds the fact that their faithful loyalty toward and their generous cooperation with their Bishops is of the greatest value in their growth in holiness.

Ministers of lesser rank are also sharers in the mission and grace of the Surrene Priest. In the first

the greatest value in their growth in holiness.

Ministers of lesser rank are also sharers in the mission and grace of the Supreme Priest. In the first place among these ministers are deacons, who, in as much as they are dispensers of Christ's mysteries and servants of the Church, should keep themselves free from every vice and stand before men as personifications of goodness and friends of God (cf. I Tim. 3, 8-10 and 12-13). Clerics, who are called by the Lord and are set aside as His portion in order to prepare themselves for the various ministerial offices under the watchful eye of pastors, are bound to bring their hearts and minds into accord with this special election (which is theirs). They will accomplish this by their constance in prayer, by their burning love, and by their unremitting recollection of whatever is true, just and of good repute. They or whatever is true, just and of good repute. They will accomplish all this for the glory and honor of God. Besides these already named, there are also lay-folk, chosen of God and called by the Bishop. These lay-folk spend themselves completely in apostolic labors, working the Lord's field with success.

Furthermore, married couples and Christian par-ents should follow their own proper path (to holi-ness) by faithful love. They should sustain one an-other in grace throughout the entire length of their

Furthermore, married couples and Christian parents' should follow their own proper path (to holimess) by faithful love. They should sustain one another in grace throughout the entire length of their lives. They should embue their offspring, lovingly welcomed as God's gift, with Christian doctrine and the evangelical virtues. In this manner, they offer all men the example of unwearying and generous clove; in this way they build up the brotherhood of charity; in so doing, they stand as the witnesses and cooperators in the fruitfulness of Holy Mother Church; by such lives, they are a sign and a participation in that very love, with which Christ loved His Bride and for which delivered Himself up for her. A like example, but one given in a different way, is that offered by widows and single people, who are able to make great contributions toward holiness and apostolic endeavor in the Church.

Finally, those who engage in labor — and frequently it is of a heavy nature — should better themselves by their human labors. They should be of aid to their fellow citizens. They should mintate by their lively charity, in their joyous hope and by their lively charity, in their joyous hope and by their voluntary sharing of each others' burdens, the very Christ who piled His hands with carpenter's tools and who in union with His Father, is continually working for the salvation of all men. In this, then, their daily work, they should climb to the heights of holiness and apostolic activity.

May all those who are weighed down with poverty, infirmity and sickness as well as those who must bear various hardships or who suffer persecution for justice sake — may they all know they are united with the suffering Christ in a special way for salvation of the world. The Lord called them blessed in His Gospel and they are those whom "the God of all graces, who has called us unto His eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself, after we have united with the suffering Christ in a special way the cooperate with the divine will. In this temporal

Since Jesus, the Son of God, manifested His charity by laying down His life for us, so too no

one has greater love than he who lays down his life for Christ and His brothers (cf. 1 Jn. 3:16; Jn. 15:13). From the earliest times, then, some Christians have been called upon — and some will always be called upon — to give the supreme testimony of this love to all men, but especially to persecutors. The Church, then, considers martyrdom as an exceptional gift and as the fullest proof of love. By martyrdom a disciple is transformed into an image of his Master by freely accepting death for the salvation of the world — as well as his conformity to Christ in the shedding of his blood. Though few are presented such an opportunity, nevertheless all must be prepared to confess Christ before men. They must be prepared to make this profession of faith even in the midst of persecutions, which will never be lacking to the Church, in following the way of the cross.

even in the midst of persecutions, which will never be lacking to the Church, in following the way of the cross.

Likewise, the holiness of the Church is fostered in a special way by the observance of the counsels proposed in the Gospel by Our Lord to His disciples. An eminent position among these is held by virginity or the celibate state (cf. 1 Cor. 7: 32-34). This is a precious gift of divine grace given by the Father to certain souls (Mt. 19: 11; 1 Cor. 7:7), whereby they may devote themselves to God alone the more easily, due to an undivided heart. This perfect continency, out of desire for the kingdom of heaven, has always been held in particular honor in the Church. The reason for this was and is that perfect continency for the love of God is an incentive to charity, and is certainly a particular source of spiritual fecundity in the world.

The Church continually keeps before it the warning of the Apostle which moved the faithful to charity, exhorting them to experience personally what Christ Jesus had known within Himself. This was the same Christ Jesus, who "emptied Himself, taking the nature of a slave. becoming obelient to death" (Phil. 2: 7-8), and because of us "being rich, he became poor" (2 Cor. 8:9). Because the disciples must always offer an imitation of and a testimony to the charity and humility of Christ, Mother Church rejoices at finding within her bosom men and women who very closely follow their Savior who debased Himself to our comprehension. There are some who, in their freedom as sons of God, renounce their own accord to another man, in the matter of perfection for love of God. This is beyond the measure of the commandments, but is done in order to become more fully like the obedient charst yet for the holiness and perfection for their own experience of their own accord to another man, in the matter of perfection for love of God. This is beyond the measure of the commandments, but is done in order to become more fully like the obedient continuation.

Christ.

Therefore, all the faithful of Christ are invited os strive for the holiness and perfection of their own proper state. Indeed they have an obligation to so strive. Let all then have care that they guide aright their own deepest sentiments of soul. Let neither the use of the things of this world nor attachment to riches, which is against the spirit of evangelical poverty, hinder them in their quest for perfect love. Let them heed the admonition of the Apostle to those who use this world; let them not come to terms with this world; for this world, as we see it, is passing away (cf. 1 Cor. 7:31ff).

### CHAPTER VI

### Religious

Religious

43. The evangelical counsels of chastity dedicated to God, poverty and obedience are based upon the words and examples of the Lord. They were further commended by the Apostles and Fathers of the Church, as well as by the learned doctors and pastors of souls. The counsels are a divine gift, which the Church received from its Lord and which it will always observe with the help of His grace. Church authority has the duty, under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, of interpreting these evangelical counsels, of regulating their practice and finally to build on them stable forms of living. Thus it has come about, that, as if on a tree which has grown in the field of the Lord, various forms of solitary and community life, as well as various religious families have branched out in a marvelous and multiple way from this divinely given seed.

Such a multiple and miraculous growth augments both the progress of the members of these various religious families themselves and the welfare of the entire Body of Christ. These religious families give their members the support of a more firm stability in their way of life and a proven doctrine of acquiring perfection. They further offer their members the support of fraternal association in the militia of Christ and of liberty strengthened by obedience. Thus these religious are able to tranquilly full and faithfully observe their religious profession

ence. Thus these religious are able to tranquilly ful-fill and faithfully observe their religious profession and so spiritually rejoicing make progress on the road of charity.

road of charity.

From the point of view of the divine and hierarchical structure of the Church, the religious state of life is not an intermediate state between the clerical and lay states. But, rather, the faithful of Christ are called by God from both these states of life so that they might enjoy this particular gift in the life of the Church and thus each in one's own way, may be of some advantage to the salvific mission of the Church.

44. The faithful of Christ bind themselves to the three aforesaid counsels either by vows, or by other sacred bonds, which are like vows in their purpose. By such a bond, a person is totally dedicated to God, loved beyond all things. In this way, that person is ordained to the honor and service of God under a new and special title. Indeed through Baptism a person dies to sin and is consecrated to God. However, in order that he may be capable of deriving more abundant fruit from this baptismal grace, he intends, by the profession of the evangelical counsels in the Church, to free himself from those obstacles, which might draw him away from the fervor of charity and the perfection of divine worship. By his profession of the evangelical counsels, then, he is 44. The faithful of Christ bind themselves to the

more intimately consecrated to divine service. This consecration will be the more perfect, in as much as the indissoluble bond of the union of Christ and His bride, the Church, is represented by firm and more stable bonds.

more stable bonds.

The evangelical counsels which lead to charity join their followers to the Church and its mystery in a special way. Since this is so, the spiritual life of these people should then be devoted to the welfare of the whole Church. From this arises their duty of working to implant and strengthen the kingdom of Christ in souls and to extend that kingdom to every clime. This duty is to be undertaken to the extent of their capacities and in keeping with the proper type of their own vocation. This can be realized through prayer or active works of the apostolate. It is for this reason that the Church preserves and fosters the special character of her various religious institutes.

The profession of the evangelical counsels, then,

fosters the special character of her various religious institutes.

The profession of the evangelical counsels, then, appears as a sign which can and ought to attract all the members of the Church to an effective and prompt fulfillment of the duties of their Christian vocation. The People of God have no lasting city here below, but look forward to one that is to come. Since this is so, the religious state, whose purpose is to free its members from earthly cares, more fully goods already possessed here blow.

Furthermore, it not only witnesses to the fact of a new and eternal life acquired by the redemption of Christ, but it foretells the future resurrection and the glory of the heavenly kingdom. Christ proposed to His disciples this form of life, which He, as the Son of God, accepted in entering this world to do the will of the Father. This same state of life is accurately exemplified and perpetually made present in the Church. The religious state clearly manifests that the kingdom of God and its needs, in a very special way, are raised above all earthly considerations. Finally it clearly shows all men both the unsurpassed breadth of the strength of Christ the King and the infinite power of the Holy Spirit marvelously working in the Church.

Thus, the state which is constituted by the profession of the expendical executable to the extenditure of the profession of the expendical executable to the extenditure of the profession of the expenditure of the expendi

Thus, the state which is constituted by the pro-fession of the evangelical counsels, though it is not the hierarchical structure of the Church, neverthe-less, undeniably belongs to its life and holiness.

less, undeniably belongs to its life and holiness.

45. It is the duty of the ecclesiastical hierarchy to regulate the practice of the evangelical counsels by law, since it is the duty of the same hierarchy to care for the People of God and to offer them abundant possibilities of spiritual growth. The importance of the profession of the evangelical counsels is seen in the fact that it fosters the perfection of love of God and love of neighbor in an outstanding manner and that this profession is strengthened by vows. Furthermore, the hierarchy, following with docility the prompting of the Holy Spirit, accepts the rules presented by outstanding men and women and authentically approves these rules after furthermore necessary adjustments.

It also aids by its vigilant and safeguarding au-

It also aids by its vigilant and safeguarding au-thority those institutes variously established for the building up of Christ's body in order that these same Inority those institutes variously established for the building up of Christ's body in order that these same institutes may grow and flourish according to the spirit of the founders. Any institute of perfection and its individual members may be removed from the iurisdiction of the local Ordinaries by the Supreme Pontiff and subjected to himself alone. This is done in virtue of his primacy over the entire Church in order to more fully provide for the necessities of the entire flock of the Lord and in consideration of the common good. In like manner, these institutes may be freed from or committed to the charge of the proper partiarchial authority. The members of these institutes, in fulfilling their obligation to the Church due to their particular form of life, ought to show reverence and obedience to Bishops according to the sacred canons. The Bishops are owed this respect because of their pastoral authority in their own churches and because of the need of unity and harmony in the apostolate. mony in the apostolate.

mony in the apostolate.

The Church not only raises the religious profession to the dignity of a canonical state by her approval, but even manifests that this profession is a state consecrated to God by the liturgical setting of that profession. The Church itself, by the authority given to it by God, accepts the vows of the newly professed. It begs aid and grace from God for them by its public prayer. It commends them to God, imparts a spiritual blessing on them and accompanies their self-offering by the Eucharistic Sacrifice.

46. Religious should carefully keep before their

their self-offering by the Eucharistic Sacrifice.

46. Religious should carefully keep before their minds the fact that the Church presents Christ to believers and non-believers alike in a striking manner daily through them. The Church thus portrays Christ in contemplation on the mountain, in His proclamation of the kingdom of God to the multitudes, in His healing of the sick and maimed, in His work of converting sinners to a better life, in His solicitude for youth and His goodness to all men, always obedient to the will of the Father who sent Him.

always obedient to the will of the Father who sent Him.

All men should take note that the profession of the evangelical counsels, though entailing the renunciation of certain values which are to be undoubtedly esteemed, does not detract from a genuine development of the human persons, but rather by its very nature is most beneficial to that development. Indeed the counsels, voluntarily undertaken according to each one's personal vocation, contribute a great deal to the purification of heart and spiritual liberty. They continually stir up the fervor of charity. But especially they are able to more fully mold the Christian man to that type of virginal and detached life, which Christ the Lord chose for Himself and which His Mother also embraced. This is clearly proven by the example of so many holy founders. Let no one think that religious have become strangers to their fellowmen or useless citizens of this earthly city by their consecration. For even though it sometimes happens that religious do not

directly mingle with their contemporaries, yet in a more profound sense these same religious are united with them in the heart of Christ and spiritually cooperate with them. In this way the building up of the earthly city may have its foundation in the Lord and may tend toward Him, lest perhaps those who build this city sha!! have labored in vain.

Finally, this sacred synod encourages and praises the men and women, Brothers and Sisters, who in monasteries, or in schools and hospitals, or in the missions, adorn the Bride of Christ by their unswerving and humble faithfulness in their chosen consecration.

consecration.

47. Let each of the faithful, therefore, carefully see to it that he persevere and ever grow in whatever vocation God has given him. Let him do this for the increased holiness of the Church, for the greater glory of the one and undivided Trinity, which in and through Christ is the font and the source of all holiness. all holiness

### CHAPTER VII

### Eschatological Nature of Pilgrim Church And Its Union With Church in Heaven

48. The Church, to which we are all-called in Christ Jesus, and in which we acquire sanctity through the grace of God, will attain its full perfection only in the glory of heaven, when there will come the time of the restoration of all things (Acts 3, 21). At that time the human race as well as the entire world, which is intimately related to man and attains to its end through him, will be perfectly reestablished in Christ (Eph. 1, 10; Col. 1, 20; II Pet. 3, 10:13).

entire world, which is intimately related to man and attains to its end through him, will be pegfectly reestablished in Christ (Eph. 1, 10; Col. 1, 20; II Pet.
3, 10-13).

Christ, having been lifted up from the earth has drawn all to Himself (Jn. 12,32). Rising from the dead (Rom. 6,9) He sent His life-giving Spirit upon His disciples and through Him has established His body which is the Church as the universal sacrament of salvation. Sitting at the right hand of the Father He is continually active in the world that He might lead men to the Church and through it join them to Himself and that He might make them partakers of His glorious life by nourishing them with His own Body and Blood. Therefore the promised restoration which we are awaiting has already begun in Christ, is carried forward in the mission of the Holy Spirit and through Him continues in the Church in which we learn the meaning of our terrestrial life through our faith, while we perform with hope in the future the work committed to us in this world by the Father, and thus work out our salvation (Phil. 2,12).

Already the final age of the world has come upon us (I Cor. 10,11) and the renovation of the world is irrevocably decreed and is already anticipated in some kind of a real way; for the Church already on this earth is signed with a sanctity which is real although imperfect. However, until there shall be new heavens and a new earth in which justice dwells, the pilgrim Church in her sacraments and institutions, which pertain to this present time, has the appearance of this world which is passing and she herself dwells among creatures who groan and rawail in pain until now and await the revelation of the sons of God (Rom. 8,22 and 19).

Joined with Christ in the Church and signed with the Holy Spirit 'who is the pledge of our inheritance'' (Eph. 1,14), truly we are called and we are sons of God (Rom. 8,22 and 19).

Joined with Christ in the Church and signed with the Holy Spirit we groan within ourselves (Rom. 8,23) and we desire to be with Ch

day (Eph. 6,11-13).

against the wiles of the devil and resist in the evil day (Eph. 6,11-13).

Since, however, we know not the day nor the hour, on Our Lord's advice we must be constantly vigilant so that, having finished the course of our earthly life, we may merit to enter into the marriage feast with Him (Mt. 25, 1-13) and to be numbered among the blessed (Mt. 25, 31-46) and that we may not be ordered to go into eternal fire (Mt. 25,41) like the wicked and slothful servant (Mt. 25,26), into the exterior darkness where "there will be the weeping and the gnashing of teeth" (Mt. 22,13 and 25,30). For before we reign with Christ in glory, all of us will be made manifest "before the tribunal of Christ, so that each one may receive what he has won through the body, according to his works, whether good or evil" (2 Cor. 5,10) and at the end of the world "they who have done good shall come forth unto resurrection of life; but those who have done evil unto resurrection of judgment" (Jo. 5,29; 25,46).

Reckoning therefore that "the sufferings of the present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory to come that will be revealed in us" (Rom. \$1,8; 2 Tim. 2,11-12). Strong in faith we look for the "blessed hope and the glorious coming of our great God and Savior, Jesus Christ" (Tit. 2,13) "who will refashion the body of our lowliness, conforming it to the body of His glory (Phil. 3,21) and who will come "to be glorified in His saints and to be marveled at in all those who have believed" (2 Thess. 1,10).

(2 Thess. 1,10).

49. Until the Lord shall come in His majesty, and all the angels with Him (Mt. 25,31) and death being destroyed, all things are subject to Him (I Cor. 15, 26-27), some of His disciples are exiles on earth, some having died are purified, and others are in glory beholding "clearly God Himself triune and one, as He is"; but all in various ways and degrees are in communion in the same charity of God and neighbor and all sing the same hymn of glory to our God. For all who are in Christ, having

His Spirit, form one Church and cleave together in Him (Eph. 4,16). Therefore the union of the way-farers with the brethren who have gone to sleep in the peace of Christ is not in the least weakened-or interrupted, but on the contrary, according to the perpetual faith of the Church, is strengthened by a communication of spiritual goods. For by reason of the fact that those in heaven are more closely united with Christ, they establish the whole Church more firmly in holiness, lend nobility to the worship which the Church offers to God here on earth and in many ways contribute to its greater edification (1 Cor. 12, 12-27). For after they have been received into their heavenly home and are present to the Lord (II Cor. 5,8), through Him and with Him and in Him they do not cease to intercede with the Fatherfor us, showing forth the merits which they won on earth through the one Mediator between God and man (1 Tim. 2,5), serving God in all things and filling up in their flesh those things which are lacking of the sufferings of Christ for His Body which is the Church (Col. 1,24). Thus by their brotherly interest our weakness is greatly strengthened.

50. Fully conscious of this communion of the whole Mystical Body of Levis Christ the cilitation.

interest our weakness is greatly strengthened.

50. Fully conscious of this communion of the whole Mystical Body of Jesus Christ, the pilgrim Church from the very first ages of the Christian religion has cultivated with great piety the memory of the dead, and "because it is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead that they may be loosed from their sins" (2 Mach. 12,46), also offers suffrages for them. The Church has always believed that the Apostles and Christ's martyrs who had given the surrence witness of faith and charity. believed that the Apostles and Christ's martyrs who had given the supreme witness of faith and charity by the shedding of their blood, are closely joined with us in Christ, and she has always venerated them with special devotion, together with the Blessed Virgin Mary and the holy angels. The Church has piously implored the aid of their intercession. To these were soon added also those who had more closely imitated Christ's virginity and poverty, and finally others whom the outstanding practice of the Christian virtues and the divine charisms recommended to the pious devotion and imitation of the mended to the pious devotion and imitation of the

When we look at the lives of those who have faithfully followed Christ, we are inspired with a new reason for seeking the City that is to come (Heb. 13, 14; 11,10) and at the same time we are shown a most safe path by which among the vicissitudes of this world, in keeping with the state in life and condition proper to each of us, we will be able to arrive at perfect union with Christ, that is, perfect holiness. In the lives of those who, sharing in our

condition proper to each of us, we will be able to carrive at perfect union with Christ, that is, perfect holiness. In the lives of those who, sharing in our humanity, are however more perfectly transformed into the image of Christ, God vividly manifests His presence and His face to men. He speaks to us in them, and gives us a sign of His kingdom, to which we are strongly drawn, having so great a cloud of witnesses over us (Heb. 12,1) and such a witness to the truth of the Gospel.

Nor is it by the title of example only that we cherish the memory of those in heaven, but still more in order that the union of the whole Church may be strengthened in the Spirit by the practice of fraternal charity (Eph. 4, 1-6). For just as Christian communion among wayfarers brings us closer to Christ, so our companionship with the saints joins us to Christ, from whom as from its fountain and head issues every grace and the very life of the People of God. It is supremely fitting, therefore, that we love those friends and co-heirs of Jesus Christ, who are also our brothers and extraordinary benefactors, that we render due thanks to God for them and "suppliantly invoke them and have recourse to their prayers, their power and help in obtaining benefits from God through His Son, Jesus Christ, who is our Redeemer and Savior." For every genuine testimony of love shown by us to those in heaven, by its very nature tends toward and terminates in Christ who is the "crown of all saints," and through Him, in God who is wonderful in His Saints and is magnified in them.

Our union with the Church in heaven is put into effect in its noblest manner especially in the sacred liturgy, wherein the power of the Holy Spirit acts upon us through sacramental signs. Then, with combined rejoicing we celebrate together the praise of the divine majesty; then all those from every tribe and tonews and people and native (Apoe. S. 2).

acts upon us through sacramental signs. Then, with combined rejoicing we celebrate together the praise of the divine majesty; then all those from every tribe and tongue and people and nation (Apoc. 5, 9) who have been redeemed by the blood of Christ and gathered together into one Church, with one song of praise magnify the one and triune God. Celebrating the Eucharistic Sacrifice therefore, we are most closely united to the Church in heaven in communion with and venerating the memory first of all of the glorious ever-Virgin Mary, of Blessed Joseph and the blessed apostles and martyrs and of all the saints.

and the blessed apostles and martyrs and of all the saints.

51. This sacred council accepts with great devotion this venerable faith of our ancestors regarding this vital fellowship with our brethren who are in heavenly glory or who having died are still being purified; and it proposes again the decrees of the Second Council of Nicea, the Council of Florence and the Council of Trent. And at the same time, in conformity with our own pastoral interests, we urge all concerned, if any abuses, excesses or defects have crept in here or there, to do what is in their power to remove or correct them, and to restore all things to a fuller praise of Christ and of God. Let them therefore teach the faithful the authentic cult of the saints consists not so much in the multiplying of external acts, but rather in the greater intensity of our love, whereby, for our own greater good and that of the whole Church, we seek from the saints "example in their way of life, fellowship in their communion, and aid by their intercession." On the other hand, let them teach the faithful that our communion with those in heaven, provided that it is understood in the fuller light of faith according to its genuine nature, in no way weakens, but conversely, more thoroughly enriches the latreutic worship we give to God the Father, through Christ, in the Spirit.

For all of us, who are sons of God and constitute one family in Christ (Heb. 3, 6), as long as we remain in communion with one another in mutual charity and in one praise of the most holy Trinity, are corresponding with the intimate vocation of the Church and partaking in foretaste the liturgy of consummate glory. For when Christ shall appear and the glorious resurrection of the dead will take place, the glory of God will-light up the heavenly City and the Lamb will be the lamp thereof (Apoc. 21, 24). Then the whole Church of the saints in the supreme happiness of charity will adore God and "the Lamb who was slain" (Apoc. 5, 12), proclaiming with one voice: "To Him who sits upon the throne, and to the Lamb blessing, and honor, and glory, and dominion forever and ever" (Apoc. 5, 13-14).

### CHAPTER VIII

The Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, In the Mystery of Christ and the Church

### I. Introduction

52. On the Place of the Blessed Virgin in the Mystery of Christ.

Wishing in His supreme goodness and wisdom to effect the redemption of the world, "when the fulness of time came, God sent His Son, born of a woman, . . . . that we might receive the adoption of

to effect the redemption of the world, "when the fulness of time came, God sent His Son, born of a woman, ... that we might receive the adoption of sons" (Gal. 4, 4).

"He for us men, and for our salvation, came down from heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Spirit from the Virgin Mary." This divine mystery of salvation is revealed to us and continued in the Church, which the Lord established as His body. Joined to Christ the head and in the unity of fellowship with all His saints, the faithful must in the first place reverence the memory "of the glorious ever Virgin Mary, Mother of our God and Lord Jesus Christ" (Gal. 4, 4-5).

53. The Virgin Mary, who at the message of the angel received the Word of God in her heart and in her body and gave Life to the world, is acknowledged and honored as being truly the Mother of God and Mother of the Redeemer. Redeemed by reason of the merits of her Son and united to Him by a close and indissoluble tie, she is endowed with the high office and dignity of being the Mother of the Son of God, by which account she is also the beloved daughter of the Father and the temple of the Holy Spirit. Because of this gift of sublime grace she far surpasses all creatures, both in heaven and on earth. At the same time, however, because she belongs to the offspring of Adam she is one with all those who are to be saved. She is "the mother of the members of Christ... having cooperated by charity that faithful might be born in the Church, who are members of that Head." Wherefore she is hailed as a preeminent and singular member of the Church, and as its type and excellent exemplar in faith and charity. The Catholic Church, taught by the Holy Spirit, honors her with filial affection and piety as a most beloved mother.

54. Wherefore this holy synod, in expounding the foctrine on the Church, in which the divine Redeem.

spirit, monors ner with infar affection and piety as a most beloved mother.

54. Wherefore this holy synod, in expounding the doctrine on the Church, in which the divine Redeement works salvation, intends to describe with dilligence both the role of the Blessed Virgin in the mystery of the Incarnate Word and the Mystical Body, and the duties of redeemed mankind toward the Mother of God, who is mother of Christ and mother of men, particularly of the faithful. It does not, however, have it in mind to give a complete doctrine on Mary, nor does it wish to decide those questions which the work of theologians has not yet fully clarified. Those opinions therefore may be lawfully relained which are propounded in Catholic schools concerning her, who occupies a place in the Church which is the highest after Christ and yet very close to us. beloved mother.

### II. The Role of the Blessed Mother in the Economy of Salvation

55. The Sacred Scriptures of both the Old and the New Testament, as well as ancient Tradition show the role of the Mother of the Savior in the economy of salvation in an ever clearer light and draw attention to it. The books of the Old Testament describe the history of salvation, by which the coming of Christ into the world was slowly prepared. These earliest documents, as they are read in the Church and are understood in the light of a further and full revelation, bring the figure of the woman, Mother of the Redeemer, into a gradually clearer light. When it is looked at in this way, she is already prophetically foreshadowed in the promise clearer light. When it is looked at in this way, she is aiready prophetically foreshadowed in the promise of victory over the serpent which was given to our first parents after their fall into sin (cf. Gen. 3, 15). Likewise she is the Virgin who shall conceive and bear a son, whose name will be called Emmanuel (cf. Is. 8, 14; Mich. 5, 2-3; Mt. 1, 22-23). She stands out among the poor and humble of the Lord, who confidently hope for and receive salvation from Him. With her the exalted Daughter of Sion, and after a long expectation of the promise, the times are fulfilled and the new economy established, when the Son of God took a human nature from her, that He might in the mysteries of His flesh free man from sin.

from sin.

56. The Father of mercies willed that the incarnation should be preceded by the acceptance of her who was predestined to be the mother of His Son, so that just as a woman contributed to death, so also a woman should contribute to life. That is true in outstanding fashion of the mother of Jesus, who gave to the world Him who is Life itself and who renews all things, and who was enriched by God with the gifts which befit such a role. It is no wonder therefore that the usage prevailed among the Fa-

thers whereby they called the mother of God entirely holy and free from all stain of sin, as though fashioned by the Holy Spirit and formed as a new creature. Adorned from the first instant of her conception with the radiance of an entirely unique holiness, the Virgin of Nazareth is greeted, on God's command, by an angel messenger as "full of grace" (Lk. 1.28), and to the heavenly messanger she results of the standard of the s (Lk. 1, 28), and to the heavenly messenger she replies: "Behold the handmaid of the Lord, be it done unto me according to thy word" (Lk. 1, 38).

(Lk. 1, 28), and to the heavenly messenger she replies: "Behold the handmaid of the Lord, be it done unto me according to thy word" (Lk. 1, 28).

Thus Mary, a daughter of Adam, consenting to the divine Word, became the mother of Jesus the one and only Mediator. Embracing God's salvific will with a full heart and impeded by no sin, she devoted herself totally as a handmaid of the Lord to the person and work of her Son, under Him and with Him, by the grace of almighty God, serving the mystery of redemption. Rightly therefore the holy Fathers see her as used by God not merely in a passive way, but as freely cooperating in the work of human salvation through faith and obedience. For, as St. Irenaeus says, she "being obedient, became the cause of salvation for herself and for the whole human race." Hence not a few of the early Fathers gladly assert in their preaching: "The knot of Eve's disobedience was untied by Mary's obediance: what the virgin Eve bound through her unbelief, Mary loosened 1 y her faith." Comparing Mary with Eve, they call her "the Mother of the living," and still more often they say: "death through Eve, life through Mary."

57. This union of the Mother with the Son in the work of salvation is made manifest from the time of Christ's virginal conception up to His death. It is shown first of all when Mary, arising in haste to go to visit Elizabeth, is greeted by her as blessed because of her belief in the promise of salvation and the precursor leaped with joy in the womb of his mother (cf. Lk. 1, 41-45). This union is manifest also at the birth of Our Lord, who did not diminish His mother's virginal integrity but sanctified it, when the Mother of God joyfully showed her firstborn Son to the shepherds and Magi. When she presented Him to the Lord in the temple, making the offering of the poor, she heard Simeon foretelling at the same time that her Son would be a sign of contradiction and that a sword would pierce the mother's soul, that out of many hearts thoughts might be revealed (cf. Lk. 2, 34-35).

58. In the public life of Jesur, Mary makes sig-nificant appearances. This is so even at the very be-ginning, when at the marriage feast of Cana, moved ginning, when at the marriage feast of Cana, moved with pity, she brought about by her intercession the beginning of miracles of Jesus the Messiah (cf. Jn. 2, 1-11). In the course of her Son's preaching she received the words whereby, in extolling a king-dom beyond the calculations and bonds of flesh and blood. He declared blessed (cf. Mk. 3, 35; Lk. 11, 27-28) those who heard and kept the word of God, as she was faithfully doing (cf. Lk. 2, 19, 51). After this manner, the Blessed Virgin advanced in her pilgrimage of faith, and faithfully persevered in her union with her Son unto the cross, where she stood, in keeping with the divine plan (cf. Jn. 19, 25), grieving exceedingly with her only begotten Son, uniting herself with a maternal heart with His sacrifice, and lovingly consenting to the immolation of this Victim which she herself had brought forth. Finally, she was given by the same Christ Jesus dying on the cross as a mother to His disciple, with these words: "Woman, behold thy son" (Jn. 19, 26-27).

26-27).

59. But since it has pleased God not to manifest solemnly the mystery of the salvation of the human race before He would pour forth the Spirit promised by Christ, we see the Apostles before the day of Pentecost "persevering with one mind in prayer with the women and Mary the Mother of Jesus, and with His brethren" (Acts 1, 14), and Mary by her prayers imploring the gift of the Spirit, who had already overshadowed her in the Annunication. Finally, the Immaculate Virgin, preserved free from all guilt of original sin, on the completion of her earthly sojourn, was taken up body and soul into heavenly glory, and exalted by the Lord as Queen of the Universe, that she might be the more fully conformed to her Son, the Lord of lords and the conqueror of sin and death.

### III. On the Blessed Virgin and the Church

60. There is but one Mediator as we know from the words of the Apostle, "for there is one God and one mediator of God and men, the Christ Jesus, who gave Himself a redemption for all" (1 Tim, 2, 5-6). The maternal duty of Mary toward men in no wise obscures or diminishes this unique mediation of Christ, but rather shows His power. For all the salvific influence of the Blessed Virgin on men originates, not from some inner necessity, but from the divine pleasure. It flows forth from the superabundance of the merits of Christ, rests on His mediation, depends entirely on it and draws all its power from it. In no way does it impede, but rather does it foster the immediate union of the faithful with Christ.

Christ.

61. Predestined from eternity by that decree of divine providence which determined the incarnation of the Word to be the Mother of God, the Blessed Virgin was on this earth the virgin Mother of the Redeemer, and above all others and in a singular way the generous associate and humble handmaid of the Lord. She conceived, brought forth, and nourished Christ, she presented Him to the Father in the temple, and was united with Him by compassion as He died on the Cross. In this singular way she cooperated by her obedience, faith, hope and burning charity in the work of the Savior in giving

The w

1964

back supernatural life to souls. Wherefore she is our mother in the order of grace.

mother in the order of grace.

62. This maternity of Mary in the order of grace began with the consent which she gave in faith at the Annunciation and which she sustained without wavering beneath the cross, and lasts until the eternal fulfillment of all the elect. Taken up to heaven she did not lay aside this salvific duty, but by her constant intercession continued to bring us the gifts of eternal salvation. By her maternal charity, she cares for the brethren of her Son, who still journey on earth surrounded by dangers and difficulties, uncares for the brethren of her Son, who still journey on earth surrounded by dangers and difficulties, until they are led into the happiness of their true home. Therefore the Blessed Virgin is invoked by the Church under the titles of Advocate, Auxiliatrix, Adjutrix, and Mediatrix. This, however, is to be so understood that it neither takes away from nor adds anything to the dignity and efficaciousness of Christ the one Mediator.

the one Mediator.

For no creature could ever be counted as equal with the Incarnate Word and Redeemer. Just as the priesthood of Christ is shared in various ways both by the ministers and by the faithful, and as the one goodness of God is really communicated in different ways to His creatures, so also the unique mediation of the Redeemer does not exclude but rather gives the a manifold cooperation which is but a sharrise to a manifold cooperation which is but a sharing in this one source.

The Church does not hesitate to profess this pordinate role of Mary. It knows it through unsubordinate role of Mary. It knows it through unfailing experience of it and commends it to the hearts of the faithful, so that encouraged by this maternal help they may the more intimately adhere to the mediator and Redeemer.

63. By reason of the gift and role of divine maternal neip they may the more intimately adhere to the mediator and Redeemer.

63. By reason of the gift and role of divine maternity, by which she is united with her Son, the Redeemer, and with His singular graces and functions, the Blessed Virgin is also intimately united with the Church. As St. Ambrose taught, the Mother of God is a type of the Church in the order of faith, charity and perfect union with Christ. For in the mystery of the Church, which is itself rightly called mother and virgin, the Blessed Virgin stands out in eminent and singular fashion as exemplar both of virgin and mother. By her belief and obedience, not knowing man but overshadowed by the Holy Spirit, as the new Eve she brought forth on earth the very Son of the Father, showing an undefiled faith, not in the word of the ancient serpent, but in that of God's messenger. The Son whom she brought forth is He whom God placed as the first-born among many brethren (cf. Rom. 3, 29), namely the faithful, in whose birth and education she cooperates with a maternal love.

64. The Church indeed, contemplating her hidden

operates with a maternal love.

64. The Church indeed, contemplating her hidden sanctity, imitating her charity and faithfully fulfilling the Father's will, by receiving the word of God in faith becomes herself a mother. By her preaching she brings forth to a new and immortal life the sons who are born to her in Baptism, conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of God. She herself is a virgin, who keeps the faith given to her by her Spouse whole and entire. Imitating the mother of her Lord, and by the power of the Holy Spirit, she keeps with virginal purity and entire faith, a firm hope and a sincere charity.

65. But while in the most holy Virgin the

hope and a sincere charity.

65. But while in the most holy Virgin the Church has already reached that perfection whereby she exists without spot or wrinkle, the followers of Christ still strive to increase in holiness by conquering sin (cf. Eph. 5, 27). And so they turn their eyes to Mary who shines forth to the whole community of the elect as the model of virtues. Piously meditating on her and contemplating her in the light of the Word made man, the Church with reverence enters more intimately into the great mystery of the Incarnation and becomes more and more like her Spouse.

Since she has entered intimately unto the history of salvation, Mary, who unifies and re-echoes in a certain way the greatest teachings of the faith in herself, when she is being preached and venerated calls the faithful to her Son and His sacrifice and to the love of the Father. Seeking after the glory of Christ, the Church becomes more like her exalted type, and continually progresses in faith, hope and charity, seeking and doing the will of God in all things. Hence the Church, in her apostolic work also, justly looks to her, who, conceived of the Holy Spirit, brought forth Christ, who was born of the Virgin that through the Church He may be born and may increase in the hearts of the faithful also. The Virgin in her own life lived an example of that maternal love, by which it behooves that all should be animated who cooperate in the apostolic mission of the Church for the regeneration of men. generation of men

### IV. The Cult of the Blessed Virgin in the Church

66. Placed by the grace of God, as God's Mother, next to her Son, and exalted above all angels and men, Mary intervened in the mysteries of Christ and is justly honored by a special cult in the Church. Clearly from earliest times the Blessed the Church. Clearly from earliest times the Blessed Virgin is honored under the title of Mother of God, under whose protection the faithful took refuge in all their dangers and necessities. Hence after the Synod of Ephesus the cult of the People of God toward Mary wonderfully increased in veneration and love, in invocation and imitation, according to her own prophetic words: "All generations shall call me Necesal because the that is mighty hat does used. blessed, because He that is mighty hath done great things to me" (Lk. 1,48).

This cult, as it always existed, although it is altogether singular, differs essentially from the cult of adoration which is offered to the Incarnate Word, as well to the Father and the Holy Spirit, and it is most favorable to it. The various forms of piety toward the Mother of God, which the Church within the limits of sound and orthodox doctrine, according to the conditions of time and place, and the nature

and ingenuity of the faithful has approved, bring it about that while the mother is honored, the Son, through whom all things have their being (cf. Col. 1, 15-16) and in whom it has pleased the Father that all fulness should dwell (cf. Col. 1,19), is rightly known, loved and glorified and that all His o mands are observed.

67. This most holy synod deliberately teaches this Catholic doctrine and at the same time admonishes all the sons of the Church that the cult, especially the liturgical cult, of the Blessed Virgin, be generously fostered, and the practices and exercises of piety, recommended by the magisterium of the Church toward her in the course of centuries be made of great moment, and those decrees, which have been given in the course of centuries be made. have been given in the early days regarding the cult of images of Christ, the Blessed Virgin and the saints, be religiously observed. But it exhorts theologians and preachers of the divine word to abstain zeal-ously both from false exaggerations as well as from a too great narrowness of mind in considering the singular dignity of the Mother of God.

singular dignity of the Mother of God.

Following the study of Sacred Scripture, the Holy Fathers, the doctors and liturgy of the Church, and under the guidance of the Church's magisterium, let them rightly illustrate the duties and privileges of the Blessed Virgin which always look to Christ, the source of all truth, sanctity and piety. Let them assiduously keep away from whatever, either by word or deed, could lead separated brethren or any other into error regarding the true doctrine of the Church. Let the faithful remember moreover that true devotion consists neither in sterile or transitive devotion consists neither in sterile or transitrue devotion consists neither in sterile or transitory affection, nor in a certain vain credulity, but proceeds from true faith, by which we are led to know the excellence of the Mother of God, and we are moved to a filial love toward our mother and to the imitation of her virtues.

### V. Mary the sign of created hope and solace to the wandering People of God.

68. In the interim the Mother of Jesus in the glory which she possesses body and soul in heaven, is the image and beginning of the Church as it is to be perfected in the world to come. Likewise she shines forth on earth, until the day of the Lord shall come (cf. II Pet. 3,10), a sign of sure hope and solace to the wandering People of God.

solace to the wandering People of God.

69. It gives great joy and comfort to this holy and general synod that even among the separated brethren there are some who give due bonor to the Mother of our Lord and Savior, especially among the Orientals, who with devout mind and fervent impulse give honor to the Mother of God, ever virgin. The entire body of the faithful pours forth instant supplications to the Mother of God and Mother of men that she, who aided the beginnings of the Church by her prayers, may now, exalted as she is above all the angels and saints, intercede before her Son in the fellowship of all the saints, until all families of people, whether they are honored with the title of Christian or whether they still do not know the Savior, may be happily gathered together in peace and harmony into one People of God, for the glory of the Most Holy and Undivided Trinity.

### DECREE ON ECUMENISM

### INTRODUCTION

1. The restoration of unity among all Christians 1. The restoration of unity among all Christians is one of the principal concerns of the Second Vatican Council. Christ the Lord founded one Church and one Church only. However, many Christian communions present themselves to men as the true inheritors of Jesus Christ; all indeed profess to be followers of the Lord but differ in mind and go their different ways. different ways, as if Christ Himself were divided (cf. 1 Cor. 1,13). Such division openly contradicts the will of Christ, scandalizes the world, and damages the holy cause of preaching the Gospel to every creature.

But the Lord of Ages wisely and patiently follows out the plan of grace on our behalf, sinners that we are. In recent times more than ever before, He has been rousing divided Christians to remorse He has been rousing divided Christians to remorse over their divisions and to a longing for unity. Everywhere large numbers have felt the impulse of this grace, and among our separated brethren also there increases from day to day the movement, fostered by the grace of the Holy Spirit, for the restoration of unity among all Christians. This movement toward mity is called "ecumenical." Those belong to it who invoke the Triune God and confess Jesus as Lord and Savior, doing this not merely as individuals but also as corporate bodies. For almost everyone regards the body in which he has heard the Gospel as his Church and indeed, God's Church. All however, though in different ways, long for the one vise ever, though in different ways, long for the one visible Church of God, a Church truly universal and set forth into the world that the world my be converted to the Gospel and so be saved, to the glory

The sacred council gladly notes all this. It has already declared its teaching on the Church, and now, moved by a desire for the restoration of unity among all the followers of Christ, it wishes to set before all Catholies the ways and means by which they too can respond to this grace and to this divine

### CHAPTER I

### Catholic Principles on Ecumenism

2. What has revealed the love of God among us is that the Father has sent into the world His only-begotten Son, so that, being made man, He might by His redemption give new life to the entire human race and unify it (cf. 1 Jn. 4,9; Col. 1,18-20; Jn. 11,52). Before offering Himself up as a spotless victim upon the altar, Christ prayed to His Father for all who believe in Him: "that they all may be one; even as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us, so that the world may believe that thou has sent me" (Jn. 17,21). In His Church He instituted the wonderful Sacrament of the Eucharist by which the unity of His Church is both signified and made a reality. He gave His followers a new commandment to love one another (cf. Jn. 13,34), and promised the Spirit, their Advocate (cf. Jn. 16,7), who, as Lord and life-giver, should remain with them forever.

After being lifted up on the cross and glorified, 2. What has revealed the love of God among us

with them forever.

After being lifted up on the cross and glorified, the Lord Jesus poured forth His Spirit as He had promised, and through the Spirit He has called and gathered together the people of the New Covenant, who are the Church, into a unity of faith, hope and charity, as the Apostle teaches us: "There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope of your calling; one Lord, of faith, one Baptism" (Eph. 4.45). For "all you whe have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. . for you are all one in Christ Jesus" (Gal. 3, 27-28). It is the Holy Spirit, dwelling in those who believe and pervading and ruling over the Church as a whole, who brings about that wonderful communion of the faithful. He brings them into intimate union with Christ,

so that He is the principle of the Church's unity. The distribution of graces and offices is His work too (cf. 1 Cor. 12, 4-11), enriching the Church of Jesus Christ with different function "in order to equip the saints for the work of service, so as to build up the body of Christ" (Eph. 4,12).

body of Christ" (Eph. 4,12).

In order to establish this His holy Church everywhere in the world till the end of time, Christ entrusted to the College of the Twelve the task of teaching, ruling and sanctifying (cf. Mt. 28, 18-20, collato Jn. 20, 21-23). Among their number He selected Peter, and after his confession of faith determined that on him He would build His Church. Also to Peter He promised the keys of the kingdom of heaven (cf. Mt. 16,18, collato Mt. 18,18), and after His profession of love, entrusted all His sheep to him to be confirmed in faith (cf. Lk, 22,32) and shepherded in perfect unity (cf. Jn. 21, 15-18). Christ Jesus Himself was forever to remain the chief cornerstone (cf. Eph. 2,20) and shepherd of our souls (cf. 1 Petr. 2,25; Conc. Vaticanum I, Sess. IV (1870), Constituto Pastor Acternus: Collac 7, 482 a).

Jesus Christ, then, willed that the Apostles and

Jesus Christ, then, willed that the Apostles and their successors — the Eżshops with Peter's successor at their head — should preach the Gospel faithfully, administer the sacraments, and rule the Church in love. It is thus, under the action of the Holy Spirit, that Christ wills His people to increase, and He perfects His people's fellowship in unity: in their confessing the one faith, celebrating divine worship in common, and keeping the fraternal harmony of the family of God.

mony or the ramily or God.

The Church, then, is God's only flock; it is like a standard high lifted for the nations to see it (cf. Is. 11, 10-12): for it serves all mankind through the Gospel of peace (cf. Eph. 2, 17-18, collato Mc. 16,15) as it makes its pilgrim way in hope toward the fatherland above (cf. 1 Petr. 1, 3-9).

This is the sacred mysters of the unity of the

This is the sacred mystery of the unity of the Church, in Christ and through Christ, the Holy Spirit energizing its various functions. It is a mystery that finds its highest exemplar and source in the unity of the Persons of the Trinity: the Father and the Son in the Holy Spirit, one God.

in the Holy Spirit, one God.

3. Even in the beginnings of this one and only Church of God there arose certain rifts (cf. 1 Cor. 11, 18-19; Gal. 1, 6-9; 1 Jn. 2, 18-19), which the Apostle strongly condemned (cf. 1 Cor. 1,11 sqq; 11, 22). But in subsequent centuries much more serious dissensions made their appearance and quite large communities came to be separated from full communion with the Catholic Church — for which, often enough, men of both sides were to blame.

The children who are born into these communications are communicative came of the children who are born into these communications.

The children who are born into these communities and who grow up believing in Christ cannot be accused of the sin involved in the separation, and the Catholic Church looks upon them as brothers, with respect and affection. For men who believe in Christ and have been truly baptized are in real communion with the Catholic Church even though this communion is imperfect. The differences that exist in varying degrees between them and the Catholic Church — whether in doctrine and sometimes in discipline, or concerning the structure of the Church—do indeed create many obstacles, sometimes serious ones, to full ecclesiastical communion. The ecumenical movement is striving to overcome these ob-The children who are born into these communious ones, to full ecclesiastical communion. The ecumenical movement is striving to overcome these obstacles. But even in spite of them it remains true that all who have been justified by faith in Baptism are members of Christ's body (cf. Conc. Florentinum, Sess. VIII (1439), Decretum Exultate Dec: Mansi 31, 1055 A), and have a right to be called Christian, and so are with solid reasons accepted as brothers by the children of the Catholic Church (cf. S. Augustinus, In Ps. 32, Enarr. II, 29: Pl 36,299).

Moreover, some and even most, of the significant elements and endowments which together go to build up and give life to the Church itself, can exist outside the visible boundaries of the Catholic Church: the written word of God; the life of grace; faith, hope and charity, with the other interior gifts of the Holy Spirit, and visible elements too. All of these,

which come from Christ and lead back to Christ, belong by right to the one Church of Christ.

The brethren divided from us also use many liturgical actions of the Christian religion. These most certainly can truly engender a life of grace in ways that vary according to the condition of each church or community. These liturgical actions must be regarded as capable of giving access to the community of salvation.

It follows that the separated churches (cf. Conc. Lateranense IV (1215) Constitutio IVa: Mansi 22,990; Conc. Lugdunense II (1274), Professio fidei Michaelis Palaeologi: Mansi 21,71 E; Conc. Florentinum, Sess VI (1439), Definitio Laetentur caeli: Mansi 31, 1026 E.) and communities as such, though we believe them to be deficient in some respects, have been by no means deprived of significance and importance in the mystery of salvation. For the Holy Spirit has not refrained from using them as means of salvation which derive their efficacy from the very fullness of grace and truth entrusted to the Church.

Nevertheless, our separated brethren, whether considered as individuals or as communities and churches, are not blessed with that unity which Jesus Christ wished to bestow on all those who through Him were born again into one body, and with Him quickened to newness of life — that unity which the Holy Scriptures and the ancient Tradition of the Church proclaim. For it is only through Christ's Catholic Church, which is "the all-embracing means of salvation," that they can benefit fully from the means of salvation. We believe that Our Lord en trusted all the blessings of the New Convenant to the apostolic college alone, of which Peter is the head, in order to establish the one body of Christ on earth to which all should be fully incorporated who belong in any way to the People of God. This People of God, though still in its members liable to sin, is ever growing in Christ during its pilgrimage on earth, and is guided by God's gentle wisdom, according to His hidden designs, until it shall happily arrive at the fullness of eternal glory in the heavenly Jerusalem.

4. Today, in many parts of the world, under the inspiring grace of the Holy Spirit, many efforts are being made in prayer, word and action to attain that fullness of unity which Jesus Christ desires. The sacrate county are the statement of the sacrate county are the sacrate county as the careful and the sacrate county are the sacrate county as the red council exhorts all the Catholic faithful to recog-nize the signs of the times and to take an active and intelligent part in the work of ecumenism.

The term "ecumenical movement" indicates the initiatives and activities planned and undertaken, according to the various needs of the Church and as opportunities offer, to promote Christian unity. These are: first, every effort to avoid expressions, judgements and actions which do not represent the condition of our separated brethren with truth and fairness and so make matted betaliers with truth and fairness and so make matted betaliers with the ness and so make mutual relations with them mor-difficult; then, "dialogue" between competent ex-perts from different churches and communities.

At these meetings, which are organized in a religious spirit, each explains the teaching of his communion in greater depth and brings out clearly its distinctive features. In such dialogue, everyone gains a truer knowledge and more just appreciation of the teaching and religious life of both communions. In addition or the teaching and religious life of both commun-ions. In addition, the way is prepared for cooperation between them in the duties for the common good of humanity which are demanded by every Christian conscience; and, wherever this is allowed, there is prayer in common. Finally, all are led to examine their own faithfulness to Christ's will for the Church and accordingly to undertake with vigor the task of renewal and reform.

When such actions are undertaken prudently and patiently by the Catholic faithful, with the attentive guidance of their Bishops, they promote justice and truth, concord and collaboration, as well as the spirit of brotherly love and unity. This is the way that, when the obstacles to perfect ecclesiastical communion have been gradually overcome, all Christians will at last, in a common celebration of the Eucharist, be gathered into a single Church in that unity which Christ bestowed on His Church from the beginning. We believe that this unity subsists in the Catholic Church as something she can never lose, and we hope that it will continue to increase until the end of time.

However, it should be evident that, when individuals wish for full Catholic communion, their preparation and reconciliation is an undertaking which of its nature is distinct from ecumenical action. But there is no opposition between the two, since both proceed from the marvelous ways of God.

Catholics, in their ecumenical work, must assuredly be concerned for their separated brotheres. When such actions are undertaken prudently

proceed from the marvelous ways of God.
Catholics, in their ecumenical work, must assuredly be concerned for their separated brethren, praying for them, keeping them informed about the Church, making the first approaches toward them. But their primary duty is to make a careful and honest appraisal of whatever needs to be done or renewed in the Catholic household itself, in order that its life may bear witness more clearly and faithfully to the teachings and institutions which have come to it from Christ through the hands of the Apostles.

For although the Catholic Church has been endowed with all divinely revealed truth and with all means of grace, yet its members fail to live by them with all the fervor that they should, so that the radiance of the Church's image is less in the eyes of our separated brethren and of the world at large, and the growth of God's kingdom is delayed. All Catholics must therefore aim at Christian perfection (cf. Iac. 1,4; Rom. 12,1-2) and, each according to his station, play his part that the Church may daily be more purified and renswed. For the Church must bear in her own body the humility and dying of Jesus (cf. 2 Cor. 4,10; Phil. 2,5-8), against the day when Christ will present her to Himself in all her glory without spot or wrinkle (cf. Eph. 5,27). For although the Catholic Church has been en

All in the Church must preserve unity in essentials. But let all, according to the gifts they have received enjoy a proper freedom, in their various forms of spiritual life and discipline, in their different liturgical rites, and even in their theological elaborations of revealed truth. In all things let charity prevail. If they are true to this course of action, they will be giving ever better expression to the authentic catholicity and apostolicity of the Church. On the other hand, Catholics must gladly acknowledge and esteem the truly Christian endowments from our common heritage which are to be found among our separated brethren. It is right and salutary to recognize the riches of Christ and virtuous works in the lives of others who are bearing witness to Christ, sometimes even to the shedding of their blood. For God is always wonderful in His works and worthy of all praise.

Nor should we forget that anything wrought by

Nor should we forget that anything wrought by the grace of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of our separated brethren can be a help to our own edification. Whatever is truly Christian is never contrary to what genuinely belongs to the faith; indeed, it can always bring a deeper realization of the mystery of Christ and the Church.

Christ and the Church.

Nevertheless, the divisions among Christians prevent the Church from attaining the fullness of catholicity proper to her, in those of her sons who, though attached to her by Baptism, are yet separated from full communion with her. Furthermore, the Church herself finds it more difficult to express in actual life her full catholicity in all her bearings. This sacred council is gratified to note that the participation by the Catholic faithful in ecumenical work is growing daily. It commends this work to the Bishops everywhere in the world to be vigorously stimulated by them and guided with prudence.

### CHAPTER II

### The Practice of Ecumenism

- 5. The attainment of union is the concern of the whole Church, faithful and clergy alike. This concern extends to everyone, whatever his talent, whether it be exercised in his daily Christian life or in his theological and historical research. This concern itself reveals already to some extent the bond of bretherhood between all Christians and it helps toward that full and perfect unity which God in His kindness wills
- 6 Every renewal of the Church is essentially grounded in an increase of fidelity to her own call-ing Undoubtedly this is the basis of the movement toward milk. toward unity.

Christ summons the Church to continual re Christ summons the Church to continual re-formation as she goes her pilgrim way. The Church is always in need of this, in so far as she is an institution of men here on earth. Thus if, in various times and circumstances, there have been deficien-cies in moral conduct or in Church discipline, or even in the way that Church teaching has been formulated — to be earefully distinguished from the deposit of faith itself — these can and should be set right at the opportune moment. Church renewal has therefore notable ecumeni-cal importance. Already in various spheres of the

Church renewal has therefore notable ecumenical importance. Already in various spheres of the Church's life, this renewal is taking place. The biblical and liturgical movements, the preaching of the word of God and catechetics, the apostolate of the laity, new forms of religious life and the spirituality of married life, and the Church's social teaching and activity — all these should be considered as promises and guarantees for the future progress of ecumenism. ecumenism.

7. There can be no ecumenism worthy of the name without a change of heart. For it is from renewal of the inner life of our minds (cf. Eph. 4,24), from self-denial and an unstinted love that desires of unity take their rise and develop in a mature way. We should therefore pray to the Holy Spirit for the grace to be genuinely self-denying, humble, gentle in the service of others, and to have an attitude of brotherly generosity towards them. St. Paul says: "I, therefore, a prisoner for the Lord, beg you to lead a life worthy of the calling to which you have been called, with all humility and meekness, with patience, forbearing one another in love, eager to maintain the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace" (Eph. 4,1-3). This exhortation is directed especially to those raised to sacred orders precisely that the work of Christ may be continued. He came among us "not to be served but to serve" (Mt. 20, 28). 7. There can be no ecumenism worthy of the

The words of St. John hold good about sins against unity: "If we say we have not sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is not in us" (1 Jn. 1,10). So we humbly beg pardon of God and of our separated brethren, just as we forgive them that trespass against us.

The faithful should remember that the more effort they make to live holier lives according to the Gospel, the better will they further Christian unity and put it into practice. For the closer their union with the Father, the Word, and the Spirit, the more deeply and easily will they be able to grow in mutual brotherly love.

- 8. This change of heart and holiness of life, along with public and private prayer for the unity of Chris-tians, should be regarded as the soul of the whole ecumenical movement, and merits the name, "spir-itual ecumenism."
- It is a recognized custom for Catholics to have frequent recourse to that prayer for the unity of the Church which the Savior Himself on the eve of His death so fervently appealed to His Father: "That they may all be one" (Jn. 17, 20).

  In certain special circumstances, such as the prescribed prayers "for unity," and during ecumen-

ical gatherings, it is allowable, indeed desirable that Catholics should join in prayer with their septhat Catholies should join in prayer with their sep-arated brethren. Such prayers in common are cer-tainly an effective means of obtaining the grace of unity, and they are a true expression of the ties which still bind Catholies to their separated breth-ren. "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them" (Mt. 18, 20).

(Mt. 18, 20). Yet worship in common (communicatio in sacris) is not to be considered as a means to be used indiscriminately for the restoration of Christian unity. There are two main principles governing the practice of such common worship: first, the bearing witness to the unity of the Church, and second, the sharing in the means of grace. Witness to the unity of the Church very generally forbids common worship to Christians, but the grace to be had from it sometimes commends this practice. The course to be adopted, with due regard to all the circumstances of time, place, and persons, is to be decided by local episcopal authority, unless otherwise provided for by the Bishops' Conference according to its statutes, or by the Holy See.

9. We must get to know the outlook of our sep-

- 9. We must get to know the outlook of our separated brethren. To 'achieve this purpose, study is of necessity required, and this must be pursued with a sense of realism and good will. Catholics, who already have a proper grounding, need to acquire a more adequate understanding of the respective doctrines of our separated brethren, their history, their spiritual and liturgical life, their religious psychology and general background. Most valuable for this purpose are meetings of the two sides especially for discussion of theological problems where each can treat with the other on an equal footing provided that these who take part in them are truly competent and have the approval of the authorities. From such dialogue will emerge still more clearly what the situation of the Catholic Church really is. In this way too the outlook of our separated brethren will be better understood, and our own belief more aptly explained.

  10. Sacred theology and other branches of knowl-
- 10. Sacred theology and other branches of knowledge, especially of an historical nature, must be taught with due regard for the ecumenical point of view, so that they may correspond more exactly with the facts.
- It is most important that future pastors and priests should have mastered a theology that has been carefully worked out in this way and not polemically, especially with regard to those aspects which concern the relations of separated brethren with the Catholic Church with the Catholic Church.

This importance is the greater because the in struction and spiritual formation of the faithful and of religious depends so largely on the formation which their priests have received.

Moreover, Catholics engaged in missionary work in the same territories as other Christians ought to know, particularly in these times, the problems and the benefits in their apostolate which derive from the ecumenical movement.

11. The way in which the Catholic Faith is expressed should never become an obstacle to dialogue with our brethren. It is, of course, essential that the doctrine should be clearly presented in this entirety. Nothing is so foreign to the spirit of ecumenism as a false irenicism, in which the purity of Catholic doctrine suffers loss and its assured genuine meaning is clouded. ing is clouded.

At the same time, the Catholic Faith must be explained more profoundly and precisely, in such a way and in such terms as our separated brethren can also really understand.

can also really understand.

In ecumenical dialogue, when Catholic theologians join with separate brethren in common study of the divine mysteries, they should, while standing fast by the teaching of the Church, pursue the work with love for the truth, with charity, and with humility. When comparing doctrines with one another, they should remember that in Catholic doctrine there exists a "hierarchy" of truths, since they vary in their relation to the fundamental Christian faith. Thus the way will be opened whereby this kind of "fraternal rivalry" will incite all to have a clearer awareness and a deeper realization of the unfathomable riches of Christ (cf. Eph. 3, 8).

mable riches of Christ (cf. Eph. 3, 8).

12. Before the whole world let all Christians confess their faith in God, one and three in the incarnate Son of God, our Redeemer and Lord. United in their efforts, and with mutual respect, let them bear witness to our common hope which does not play us false. In these days when cooperation in social matters is so widespread, all men without exception are called to work together, with much greater reason all those who believe in God, but most of all, all Christians in that they bear the name of Christ. Cooperation among Christians vividly expresses the relationship which in fact already unites them, and it sets in clearer relief the features of Christ the Servant.

Such cooperation, which has already begun in

Such cooperation, which has already begun in many countries, should be developed more and more, particularly in regions where a social and technical evolution is taking place. It should contribute to a just evaluation of the dignity of the human person, to the establishment of the blessings of peace, the application of Gospel principles to social life, and the advancement of the arts and sciences in a truly Christian spirit.

Cooperation among Christians should also

Cooperation among Christians should also Cooperation among Christians should also employ every possible means to relieve the afflictions of our times such as famine and natural disasters, illiteracy and poverty, lack of housing and the unequal distribution of wealth. All believers in Christ can, through such cooperation, be led to acquire a better knowledge and appreciation of one another, and so is made smooth the road which leads to the unity of Christians.

### CHAPTER III

### Churches and Ecclesial Communities

### Separated From the Roman Apostolic See

13. We now turn our attention to the two chief of division as they affect the seamless robe of Christ

The first divisions occurred in the East, when the dogmatic formulae of Ephesus and Chalcedon were challenged, and later when ecclesiastical communion between the Eastern Patriarchates and the Roman See was dissolved.

Other divisions arose more than four centuries later in the West, stemming from the events which are usually referred to as "The Reformation." As a result, many communions, national or confessional, are separated from the Roman See. Among those in which Catholic traditions and institutions in part continue to exist, the Anglican communion occupies a special place.

a special place.

These various divisions differ greatly from one another not only by reason of their origins, place and time, but still more in the serious matters of belief and church orders. Therefore, without minimizing the differences between the various Christian bodies, and without overlooking the bonds between them which exist in spite of these differences, the council proposes the following considerations for prudent ecumenical action. dent ecumenical action.

### I. Special Position of the Eastern Churches

1. Special Position of the Eastern Churches

14. For many centuries the Church of the East and that of the West each followed their separate ways though linked in a brotherly union of faith and sacramental life; the Roman See by common consent acted as guide when disagreements arose between them over matters of faith or discipline. Among other matters of moment, it is a pleasure for this council to remind everyone that there exist in the East many particular or local churches, among which the Patriarchal churches hold first place, and many of which trace their origins back to the Apostles themselves. Hence a matter of primary concern and care among the Easterns, in their local churches, has been, and still is, to preserve the family ties of common faith and charity which ought to exist between sister churches.

Similarly it must not be forgotten that from the beginning the Churches of the East have had a treasury from which the Western Church has drawn extensively — in liturgical practice, spiritual tradition, and law. Nor must we undervalue the fact that it was the ecumenical councils held in the East that defined the basic dogmas of the Christian faith, on the Trinity, on the Word of God, who took flesh of the Virgin Mary. To preserve this faith these churches have suffered and still suffer much.

However, the inheritance handed down by the Apostles was received with differences of form and manner, so that from the earliest times of the Church it was explained variously in different places, owing to diversities of genius and conditions of life. All this, quite apart from external causes, prepared the way for divisions arising also from a lack of charity and mutual understanding.

For this reason the council urges all, but especially those who intend to devote themselves to the restoration of full communion between the Churches of the East and the Catholic Church, to give due consideration to this special feature of the relations which obtained between them and the Roman See before separation. They must take f

dialogue in view.

15. Everyone knows with what great love the Christians of the East celebrate the sacred liturgy, especially the eucharistic mystery, source of the Church's life and pledge of future glory, in which the faithful, united with their Bishop, have access to God the Father through the Son, the Word made flesh, suffering, and glorified, and so, in the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, they enter into communion with the most holy Trinity, being made "sharers of the divine nature" (2 Petr. 1,4). Hence, through the celebration of the Holy Eucharist in each of these churches, the Church of God is built up and grows in stature (cf. S. Ioannes Chrysostomos, In these churches, the Church of God is built up and grows in stature (cf. S. Ioannes Chrysostomos, In Joannem Homelia XLVI, PG 59, 260-262.) and through concelebration, their communion with one another is made manifest.

another is made manifest.

In their liturgical worship, the Christians of the East pay high tribute, in beautiful hymns of praise, to Mary ever Virgin, whom the ecumenical Synod of Ephesus solemnly proclaimed to be the holy Mother of God, so that Christ might be acknowledged as being truly son of God and Son of Man, according to the Scriptures. Many also are the saints whose praise they sing, among them the Fathers of the Universal Church.

These churches although separated from more control of the Church and the saints whose praise they sing, among them the Fathers of the Universal Church.

These churches, although separated from us, yet possess true sacraments and above all, by apostolic succession, the priesthood and the Eucharist, whereby they are linked with us in closest intimacy. Therefore some worship in common (communication sacris), given suitable circumstances and the approval of Church authority, is not merely possible but to be encouraged. but to be encouraged.

Moreover, in the East are to be found the riches

Moreover, in the East are to be found the riches of those spiritual traditions which are given expression especially in monastic life. From the glorious times of the holy Fathers, monastic spirituality flourished in the East, then later flowed over into the Western world, and there provided the source from which Latin monastic life took its rise and has drawn fresh vigor ever since. Catholics there are earnessly recommended to avail themselves of the spiritual riches of the Eastern Fathers which lift up the whole man to the contemplation of the divine.

whole man to the contemplation of the divine. The rich liturgical and spiritual heritage of the

Eastern Churches should be known, venerated, pre-served and cherished by all. They must recognize that this is of supreme importance for the faithful preservation of the fullness of Christian tradition, and for beinging about necessitistics between East and for bringing about reconciliation between Eastern and Western Christians.

16. From the earliest times the Eastern Church-

16. From the earliest times the Eastern Churches followed their own forms of ecclesiastical law and custom, which were sanctioned by the approval of the Fathers of the Church, of synods, and even of ecumenical councils. Far from being an obstacle to the Church's unity, such diversity of customs and observances only adds to her comeliness, and is of great help in carrying out her mission, as has already been stated. To remove, then, all shadow of doubt, this holy synod solemnly declares that the Churches of the East, while remembering the necessary unity of the whole Church, have the power and juty to govern themselves according to the character of their faithful, and more for the good of their souls. The perfect observance of this principle which, for all its periodical neglect, is sanctioned by ongstanding tradition, is one of the essential prerequisites for any restoration of unity.

17. What has just been said about the variety that can exist in the Church must also be taken to apply to the differences in theological expression of dectrine.

that can exist in the Church must also be taken to apply to the differences in theological expression of doctrine. In the study of revelation East and West have followed different methods, and have developed differently their understanding and confession of God's truth. It is hardly surprising, then, if from time to time one tradition has come nearer to a full appreciation of some aspects of a mystery of revelation than the other or has expressed it to better adtion than the other, or has expressed it to better ad-

In such cases, these various theological expres-In such cases, these various theological expressions are to be considered often as mutually complementary rather than conflicting. Where the authentic theological traditions of the Eastern Church are concerned, we must recognize the admirable way in which they have their roots in Holy Scripture, and how they are nurtured and given expression in the life of the liturgy. They derive their strength too from the living tradition of the apostles and from the works of the Fathers and spiritual writers of the Eastern Churches. Thus they promote the right or lering of Christian life and, indeed, pave the way to a full vision of Christian truth.

All this heritage of spirituality and liturey of

All this heritage of spirituality and liturgy, of discipline and theology, in its various traditions, this holy synod declares to belong to the full Catholic and apostolic character of the Church. We thank and apostonic character of the Church. We thank God that many Eastern children of the Catholic Church, who preserve this heritage, and wish to express it more faithfully and completely in their lives, are already living in full communion with their brethren who follow the tradition of the West.

their brethren who follow the tradition of the West.

18. After taking all these factors into consideration, this sacred council solemnly repeats the declaration of previous councils and Roman Pontiffs, that for the rest atton or the maintenance of unity and communion it is necessary "to impose no burden beyond what is essential" (Acts 15,28). It is the council's urgent desire that, in the various organizations and living activities of the Church, every effort should be made toward the gradual realization of this unity, especially by prayer, and by fraternal fialogue on points of doctrine and the more pressing dialogue on points of doctrine and the more pressing

dialogue on points of doctrine and the more pressing pastoral problems of our time.

Similarly, the council commends to the pastors and faithful of the Catholic Church to develop closer relations with those who are no longer living in the East but are far from home, so that friendly collaboration with them may increase, in the spirit of love, to the exclusion of all feeling of rivalry or strife. If this cause is wholeheartedly promoted, the council hopes that the barrier dividing the Church between East and West will be removed, and that at last there may be but the one dwelling, firmly established on Christ Jesus, the cornerstone, who will make both one (cf. Conc. Florentinum, Sess. VI (1439), Definitio Laetentur caeli: Mansi 31 1026 E.)

### II. Separated Churches and Ecclesial Communities in the West

19. In the great upheaval which began in the West toward the end of the Middle Ages, and in later times too, churches and ecclesial communities came to be separated from the Apostolic See of Rome. Yet they have retained a particularly close affinity with the Catholic Church as a result of the long centuries in which all Christendom lived together in ecclesiastical communion.

gether in ecclesiastical communion.

However, these churches and ecclesial communities have different origins, and different convictions in matters of doctrine and the spiritual life. Since they vary considerably not only with us, but also among themselves, the task of describing them at all adequately is extremely difficult; and we have no intention of making such an attempt here.

Although the expression

Although the ecumenical movement and the desire for peace with the Catholic Church have not yet taken hold everywhere, it is our hope that ecumenical feeling and mutual esteem may gradually increase among all men. increase among all men.

increase among all men.

It must however be admitted that in these churches and ecclesial communities there exist important differences from the Catholic Church, not only of an historical, sociological, psychological and cultural character, but especially in the interpretation of revealed truth. To make easier the ecumenical dialogue in spite of these differences, we wish to set down some considerations which can, and indeed should, serve as a basis and encouragement for such dialogue.

dialogue.

20. Our thoughts turn first to those Christians who make open confession of Jesus Christ as God and Lord and as one mediator between God and men, to the glory of the one God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit. We are aware indeed that there exist considerable divergences from the doctrine of the Catholic Church concerning Christ Himself, the Word of God made flesh, the work of redemption,

and consequently, concerning the mystery and minof the Church, and the role of Mary in the plan of salvation. But we rejoice to see that our separated brethren look to Christ as the source and center of Church unity. Their longing for union with Christ inspires them to seek an ever closer unity, and also to bear witness to their faith among the peoples of the earth.

21. A love and reverence of Holy Scripture which

21. A love and reverence of Holy Scripture which might be described as devotion, leads our brethren to a constant meditative study of the sacred text. For the Gospel "is the power of God for salvation to every one who has faith, to the Jew first and then to the Greek" (Rom. 1, 16).

While invoking the Holy Spirit, they seek in these very Scriptures God as it were speaking to them in Christ whom the prophets foretold, who is the Word of God made flesh for us. They contemplate in the Scriptures the life of Christ and what the Divine Master taught and did for our salvation, especially the mysteries of His death and resurrection.

But while the Christians who are separated from us hold stongly to the divine authority of the Sacred Books, they differ from ours — some in one way, some in another — regarding the relationship between Scripture and the Church. For, according to Catholic belief, the authentic teaching of the Church has a special place in the interpretation and preaching of the written word of God.

But Sacred Scriptures provide for the work of dialogue an instrument of the highest value in the mighty hand of God for the attainment of that unity which the Savior holds out to all.

22. Whenever the Sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God reads and the sacrament of Baptism is duly administrated as Our Lord in the mighty hand of God and the sacrament of Baptism is duly

22. Whenever the Sacrament of Baptism is duly administered as Our Lord instituted it, and is re-22. Whenever the Sacrament of Baptism is duly administered as Our Lord instituted it, and is received with the right dispositions, a person is truly incorporated into the crucified and glorified Christ, and reborn to a sharing of the divine life, as the Apostle says: "You were buried together with Him in baptism, and in Him also rose again — through faith in the working of God, who raised Him from the dead" (Col. 2, 12) (cf. Rom. 6, 4).

Thus baptism establishes a sacramental bond of unity which links all who have been reborn by it. But of itself baptism is only a beginning, an inauguration wholly directed toward the fullness of life in Christ. Baptism, therefore, envisages a complete profession of faith, complete incorporation in the system of salvation such as Christ willed it to be, and finally completeness of unity which eucharistic communion gives.

the system of salvation such as Christ willed it to be, and finally completeness of unity which eucharistic communion gives.

Though the ecclesial communities which are separated from us lack the fullness of unity with us which should flow from baptism, and though we believe they have not retained the proper reality of the eucharistic mystery in its fullness, especially because of the absence of the Sacrament of Orders, nevertheless when they commemorate His death and resurrection in the Lord's Supper, they profess to His coming in glory. For these reasons, the subjects which should be subjects of dialogue are those of the Lord's supper and the other sacraments, of worship, and of the Church's ministry.

23. The daily Christian lives of these brethren are nourished by their faith in Christ. They are strengthened by the grace of Baptism and by hearing the word of God. This shows itself in their private prayer, their meditation on the Bible, in their Christian family life, and in the worship of a community gathered together to praise God. Moreover, this form of worship not seldom displays notable features of the liturgy which they shared with us of old.

features of the inturgy which they shared with us of old.

Their faith in Christ bears fruit in praise and thanksgiving for the good things received from the hands of God. Among them, too, is a strong sense of justice and a true charity toward others. This active faith has been responsible for many organizations for the relief of spiritual and material distress, the furtherance of the education of youth, the improvement of the social conditions of life, and the promotion of peace throughout the world.

While it is true that many Christians understand the moral teaching of the Gospel differently from Catholics, and do not accept the same solutions to the more difficult problems of modern society, nevertheless they share our desire to stand by the words of Christ as the source of Christian virtue, and to obey the command of the Apostle: "And whatever you do, in word or in work, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, giving thanks to God the Father through Him" (Col. 3, 17). For that reason an ecumenical dialogue might start with discussion of the application of the Gospel to moral conduct.

24. Now that we have briefly set out the conditions for semmenical action and the principles by

ccumenical dialogue might start with discussion of the application of the Gospel to moral conduct.

24. Now that we have briefly set out the conditions for ecumenical action and the principles by which it is to be directed, we look with confidence to the future. This sacred council exhorts the faithful to avoid superficial and imprudent zeal, for these could only hinder real progress toward unity. Their ecumenical action must be fully and sincerely Catholic, that is to say, faithful to the truth which we have received from the apostles and Fathers of the Church, in harmony with the faith which the Catholic Church has always professed, and at the same time directed toward that fullness to which Our Lord wills His Body to grow in the course of time.

It is the urgent wish of this holy council that the measures undertaken by the sons of the Catholic Church should in practice develop in step with those of our separated brethren. No obstacle must be placed to the ways of divine Providence or any limit set to the future inspirations of the Holy Spirit. The council moreover professes its awareness that human powers and capacities cannot achieve this holy objective — the reconciling of all Christians in the unity of the one and only Church of Christ. It is because of this that the council rests all its hope on the prayer of Christ for the Church, on our Father's love for us, and on the power of the Holy Spirit. "And hope does not disappoint, because God's love has been poured into our hearts through the Holy Spirit, who has been given to us" (Rom. 5, 5).

### On Eastern Churches

1. The Catholic Church holds in high esteem the institutions, liturgical rites, ecclesiastical traditions and the established standards of the Christian life of the Eastern Churches, for in them, distinguished as they are for their venerable antiquity, there remains conspicuous the tradition that has been handed down from the Apostles through the Fathers and that forms part of the divinely revealed and undivided heritage of the Universal Church. This sacred ecumenical council, therefore, in its care for the Eastern Churches which bear living witness to this tradition, in order that they may flourish and with new apostolic vigor execute the task entrusted to them, has determined to lay down a number of principles, in addition to those which refer to the Universal Church; all else is remitted to the care of the Eastern synods and of the Holy See.

### The Individual Churches or Rites

2. The Holy Catholic Church, which is the Mystical Body of Christ, is made up of the faithful who are organically united in the Holy Spirit by the same faith, the same sacraments and the same government and who, combining together into various groups which are held together by a hierarchy, form separate hyperboxes, site Pattern and the combining together by a hierarchy. groups which are held together by a hierarchy, form separate churches or rites. Between these there exists an admirable bond of union, such that the variety within the Church in no way harms its unity; rather it manifests it, for it is the mind of the Catholic Church that each individual church or rite should retain its traditions whole and entire and likewise that it should adapt its way of life to the different needs of time and place.

that it should adapt its way of life to the different needs of time and place.

3. These individual churches, whether of the East or the West, although they differ somewhat among themselves in rite (to use the current phrase), that is, in liturgy, ecclesiastical discipline, and spiritual heritage, are, nevertheless, each as much as the others, entrusted to the pastoral government of the Roman Pontiff, the divinely appointed successor of St. Peter in supreme government over the Universal Church—They are consequently of equal dignity and control of the property of the supreme government over the Universal consequently of equal dignity and control of the property of the supreme government over the Universal control of the suprementation Church. They are consequently of equal dignity, so that none of them is superior to the others as regards rite and they enjoy the same rights and are under the same obligations, also in respect of preaching the Gospel to the whole world (cf. Mark 16,15) under the guidance of the Roman Pontiff.

4. Means should be taken therefore in every part of the world for the protection and advancement of

4. Means should be taken therefore in every part of the world for the protection and advancement of all the individual churches and, to this end, there should be established parishes and a special hier-archy where the spiritual good of the faithful de-mands it. The Ordinaries of the different individual churches with jurisdiction in one and the same ter-ritory should, by taking common counsel in regular meetings, strive to promote unity of action and with common endeavor to sustain common tasks, so as better to further the good of religion and to safe-guard more effectively the ordered way of life of the clergy.

All clerics and those aspiring to sacred orders should be instructed in the rites and especially in the principles that must be applied in inter-ritual questions. The laity, too, should be taught as part of its catechetical education about rites and their

rules.

Finally, each and every Catholic, as also the baptized of every non-Catholic church or denomination who enters into the fullness of the Catholic communion, must retain his own rite wherever he is, must cherish it and observe it, without prejudice to the right in special cases of persons, communities or areas, of recourse to the Apostolic See, which, as the supreme judge of inter-church relations, will, acting itself or through other authroities, meet the needs of the occasion in an ecumenical spirit, by the issuance of opportune directives, decrees or rescripts.

### Preservation of the Spiritual Heritage

5. History, tradition and abundant ecclesiastical institutions bear outstanding witness to the great merit owing to the Eastern Churches by the Universal Church. The sacred council, therefore, not only accords to this ecclesiastical and spiritual heritage the high regard which is its due and rightful praise, but also unhesitatingly looks on it as the heritage of the Universal Church. For this reason it solemnly declares that the Churches of the East, as much as those of the West, have a full right and are in duty bound to rule themselves, each in accordance with its own established disciplines, since all these are praiseworthy from their venerable antiquity, more harmonious with the character of their faithful and more suited to the promotion of the good of souls. 5. History, tradition and abundant ecclesiastical in-

6. All Eastern Rite members should know and be 6. All Eastern Rite members should know and be convinced that they can and should always preserve their legitimate liturgical rite and their established way of life, and that these may not be altered except to obtain for themselves an organic improvement. All these, then, must be observed by the Easterners themselves. Besides, they should attain to an even greater knowledge and a more exact use of them, and, if in their regard they have fallen short owing to contingencies of times and persons, they should take steps to return to their ancestral traditions.

Those who, by reason of their office or apostolic ministries, are in frequent communication with the Eastern Churches or their faithful should be instructed according as their office demands in the knowledge and veneration of the rites, discipline, doctrine, history and character of the Easterners. To enhance the efficacy of their apostolate, congregations and associations of Latin Rite working in Eastern countries or among eastern faithful are earnestly counseled to found houses or even provinces of Eastern Rite, as far as this can be done.

### Eastern Rite Patriarchs

Eastern Rite Patriarchs

7. The patriarchate, as an institution, has existed in the Church from the earliest times and was recognized by the first ecumenical councils.

By the name Eastern Patriarch, is meant the Bishop to whom belongs jurisdiction over all Bishops, not excepting metropolitans, clergy and people of his own territory or rite, in accordance with canon law and without prejudice to the primacy of the Roman Pontiff

Wherever an Ordinary of any rite is appointed outside the territorial bounds of the patriarchate, he remains attached to hierarchy of the patriarchate of that rite, in accordance with canon law.

8. Though some of the patriarchates of the Eastern Churches are of earlier and some of later date, nonetheless all are equal in respect of patriarchal dignity, without however prejudice to the legitimately established precedence of honor.

9. By the most ancient tradition of the Church the Patriarchs of the Eastern Churches are to be accorded executived.

9. By the most ancient tradition of the Church the Patriarchs of the Eastern Churches are to be ac-corded exceptional respect, seeing that each is set over his patriarchate as father and head. This sacred council, therefore, determines that their rights and privileges should be re-established in accordance with the ancient tradition of each of the churches and the decrees of the ecumenical councils.

the churches and the decrees of the ecumenical councils.

The rights and privileges in question are those that obtained in the time of union between East and West: they should, however, be adapted somewhat to modern conditions.

The Patriarchs with their synods are the highest authority for all business of the patriarchate, including the right of establishing new eparchies and of nominating Bishops of their rite within the territorial bounds of the patriarchate, without prejudice to the inalienable right of the Roman Pontiff to intervene in individual cases.

10. What has been said of Patriarchs is valid also in harmony with the canon law, in respect to major Archbishops, who are over the whole of some individual church or rite.

11. Seeing that the patriarchal office in the Eastern Church is a traditional form of government, the sacred ecumenical council ardently desires that new patriarchates should be erected where there is need, to be established either by an ecumenical council or by the Roman Pontiff.

### The Discipline of the Sacraments

12. The sacred ecumenical council confirms and ap-12. The sacred ecumenical council confirms and approves the ancient discipline of the sacraments existing in the Oriental Churches, as also the ritual practices connected with their celebration and administration and ardently desires that this should be reestablished if there be need.

established if there be need.

13. (The Minister of Confirmation) The established practice in respect of the minister of Confirmation that has obtained from most early times among the Easterners should be fully restored. Therefore, priests validly confer this sacrament, using chrism blessed by a Patriarch or a Bishop.

14. All Eastern Rite priests, either in conjunction with Baptism or separately from it, can confer this sacrament validly on all the faithful of any rite including the Latin; licitly, however, only if the regulations both of the common and the particular, local law are observed. Priests, also, of Latin Rite, in accordance with the faculties they enjoy in respect of the administration of this sacrament, validly administer it also to the faithful of Eastern Churches; licitly if the regulations both of the common and of the particular law are observed.

15. (The Most Holy Eucharist) The faithful are

the particular law are observed.

15. (The Most Holy Eucharist) The faithful are bound to take part on Sundays and feast days in the Divine Liturgy or, according to the regulations or custom of their own rite, in the celebration of the Divine Office. That the faithful may be able more easily to fulfill their obligation, it is laid down that the period of time within which the precept should be observed extends from the vespers of the vigil to the end of the Sunday or the feast day. The faithful are earnestly exhorted to receive Holy Communion on these days, and indeed more frequently — yes, even daily.

yes, even daily.

16. (The Minister of Penance) Owing to the fact — yes, even daily.

16. (The Minister of Penance) Owing to the fact that the faithful of the different individual churches dwell intermingled with each other in the same area or territory, the faculties for hearing confessions duly and without restriction given to priests of any rite by their own Ordinaries extend to the whole territory of him who grants them and also to the places and faithful of any other rite in the same territory, unless the Ordinary of the place has expressly excluded this for places of his rite.

17. (The Diaconate and Minor Orders) In order that the ancient established practice in the Eastern Churches may flourish again, this sacred council ardently desires that the office of the permanent diaconate should, where it has fallen into disuse, be restored. The legislative authorities of each individual church should decide about the subdiaconate and the minor orders and the rights and obligations that attach to them.

18. (Mixed Marriages) To obviate invalid marriages when Eastern Catholics marry baptized Eastern non-Catholics and in order to promote fidelity in and the sanctity of marriage, as well as peace within the family, the sacred council determines that the canonical "form" for the celebration of these marriages is of obligation only for liceity; for their validity the presence of a sacred minister is sufficient, provided that what is by law to be observed is observed.

Divine Worship

19. (The Sacred Seasons) It belongs only to an ecu-19. (The Sacred Seasons) It belongs only to an ecumenical council or to the Apostolic See to determine, transfer or suppress feast days common to all the Eastern Churches. On the other hand, to determine, transfer or suppress the feast days of any of the

Individual churches is within the competence not only of the Apostolic See but also of the patriarchal or archiepiscopal synod, due regard being had to the whole area and the other individual churches.

20. Until such time as all Christians are agreed on a fixed day for the celebration of Easter, with a view meantime to promoting unity among the Christians of the same area or nation, it is left to the Patriarchs or supreme authorities of a place to come to an agreement by the unanimous consent and combined counsel of those affected to celebrate the Feast of Easter on the same day.

21. Individual faithful dwelling outside the area or territory of their own rite may follow completely the established custom of the place where they live as regards the law of the sacred seasons. In families of mixed rite it is permissible to observe this law according to one and the same rite.

22. (Divine Office) Eastern clerics and religious should celebrate in accordance with the prescriptions and traditions of their won established custom the Divine Office, which from ancient times has been held in high honor in all Eastern Churches. The faithful too should follow the example of their forbears and assist devoutly as occasion allows at the Divine Office.

23. (The Use of the Vernacular) It belongs to the

forbears and assist devoutly as occasion allows at the Divine Office.

23. (The Use of the Vernacular) It belongs to the Patriarch with his synod, or to the supreme authority of each church with the counsel of the Ordinaries, to regulate the use of languages in the sacred liturgical functions and, after reference to the Apostolic See, of approving translations into the vernacular of texts.

### Relations With Separated Brethren

24. The Eastern Churches in communion with the 24. The Eastern Churches in communion with the Apostolic See of Rome have a special duty of promoting the unity of all Christians, especially Eastern Christians, in accordance with the principles of the decree, "About Ecumenism," of this sacred council, by prayer in the first place, and by the example of their lives, by religious fidelity to the ancient Eastern traditions, by a greater knowledge of each other, by collaboration and a brotherly regard for objects and feelings.

25. If any separated Fastern Christian should use

objects and feelings.

25. If any separated Eastern Christian should, under the guidance of the grace of the Holy Spirit, join himself to the unity of Catholics, no more should be required of him than what a bare profession of the Catholic faith demands. Eastern clerics, seeing that a valid priesthood is preserved among them, should be permitted to exercise the Orders they possess on joining the unity of the Catholic Church, in accordance with the regulations established by the competent authority.

26. (Communicatio in sacris: Common participation in things sacred) Such "communicatio in sacris" as

26. (Communicatio in sacris: Common participation in things sacred) Such "communicatio in sacris" as harms the unity of the Church or involves formal acceptance of error or the danger of aberration in the faith, of scandal and indifferentism, is forbidden by divine law. On the other hand, pastoral experience shows clearly that, as regards our Eastern brethren, there should be taken into consideration the different cases of individuals, where neither the unity of the Church is hurt nor are there verified the dangers that must be avoided, but where the needs of the salvation of souls and their spiritual good are impelling motives. For that reason the Catholic Church has always adopted and now adopts rather a mild policy, offering to all the means of salvation and an example of charity among Christians, through participation in the sacraments and in other sacred functions and things. With this in mind, "lest because of the harshness of our judgement we be an obstacle to those seeking salvation" and in order more and more to promote union with the Eastern Churches separated from us, the sacred

ment we be an obstacle to those seeking salvation" and in order more and more to promote union with the Eastern Churches separated from us, the sacred council lays down the following policy.

27. Without prejudice to the principles noted earlier. Eastern Christians who are in fact separated in good faith from the Catholic Church, if they ask of their, own accord and have the right dispositions, may be admitted to the Sacraments of Penance, the Eucharist and the Unction of the Sick. Further, Catholics may ask for these same sacraments from those non-Catholic ministers whose churches possess valid sacraments, as often as necessity or a genuine valid sacraments, as often as necessity or a genuine spiritual benefit recommends such a course and access to a Catholic priest is physically or morally im-

28. Further, without prejudice to the truth of those same principles, common participation by Catholics with their Eastern separated brethren in sacred functions, things and places is allowed for a good

functions, things and places is allowed for a good reason.

29. This conciliatory policy with regard to "comunicatio in sacris" (participation in things sacred) with the brethren of the separated Eastern Churches is put into the care and control of the local Ordinaries, in order that, by combined counsel among themselves and, if need be, after consultation also with the Ordinaries of the separated churches, they may be timely and effective regulations and directives direct the intercourse of Christians.

30. The sacred council feels great joy in the fruitful zealous collaboration of the Eastern and the Western Catholic Churches and at the same time declares: All these directives of law are laid down in view of the present situation till such time as the Catholic Church and the separated Eastern Churches come together into complete unity.

Meanwhile, however, all Christians, Eastern as well as Western, are earnestly asked to pray to God fervently and assiduously, nay, indeed daily, that, with the aid of the most holy Mother of God, all may become one. Let them pray also that the strength and the consolation of the Holy Spirit may descend copiously upon all those many Christians of whatsoever church they be who endure suffering and deprivations for their unwavering avowal of the name of Christ.

"Love one another with fraternal charity, anticipating one another with honor" (Rom. 12,10).

pating one another with honor" (Rom. 12,10).